

JOURNAL



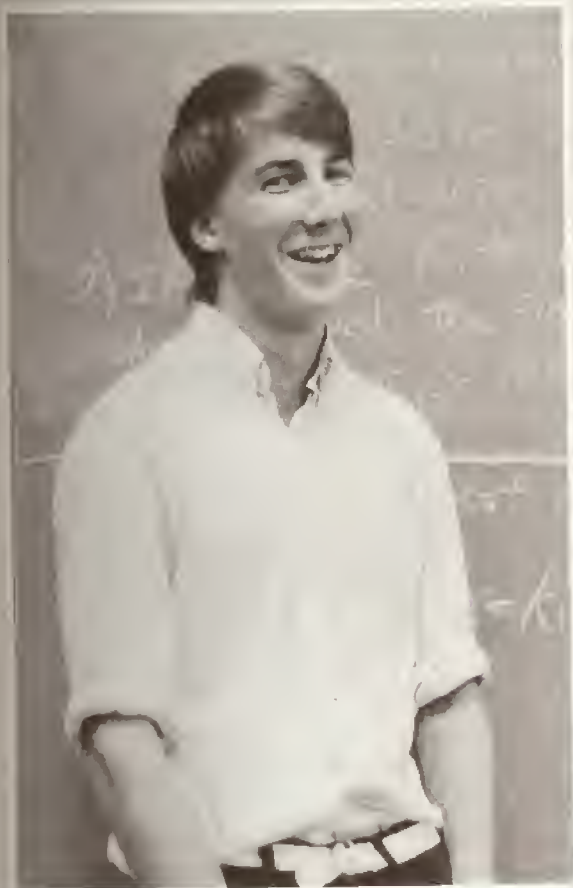
REACH TIGER BEACH '87



Taunton High School Journal 1987

I wanna be free





Like the waves out
on the blue sea

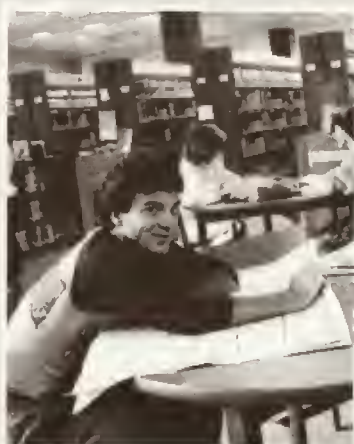
But when I need
you beside me

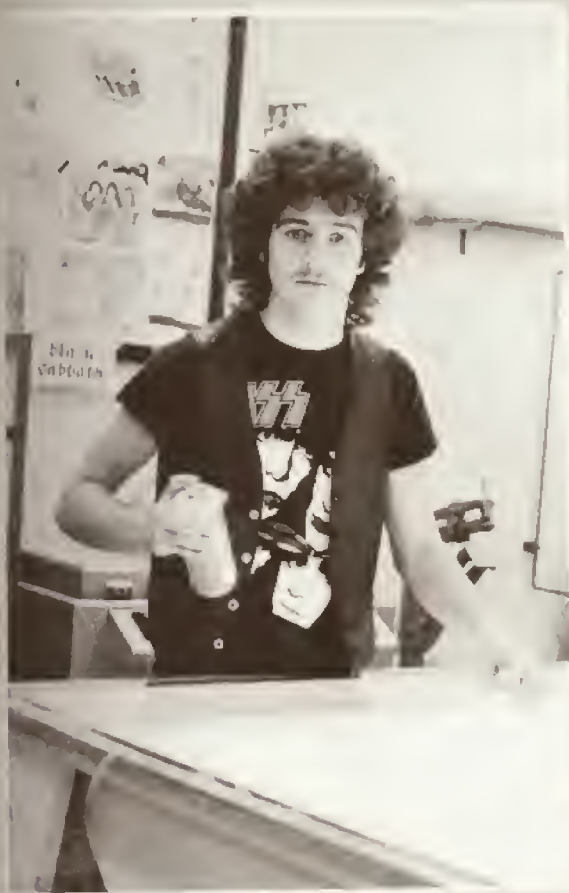




Stay close enough
to guide me

I wanna hold your hand





Walk along the sand

Laughing in the sun





Always having fun

Doing all those things





Without any strings
to tie me down.

Again, I've gotta say



DEDICATION



Mrs. Carol Matthews



We, the class of 1987, dedicate our journal to a woman, who, during our four years at Taunton High School, has helped us wholeheartedly in our endeavors. Not only has she been an excellent English teacher, but, as our class advisor, has sacrificed both her time and efforts to assist us in our projects.

Above all, she has been a friend with a sincere concern for our welfare and future. It is with love and appreciation that we dedicate this journal to you, Mrs. Matthews.

Thank You and Good Luck,
The Class of 1987

I wanna be free.



1 Faculty



Mr. Peter P. George

Members of the 1987 Graduating Class:

Four years ago you walked through the doorway of Taunton High School. With the passage of time, you have acquired an education as well as new friends. You have lived, laughed, and matured.

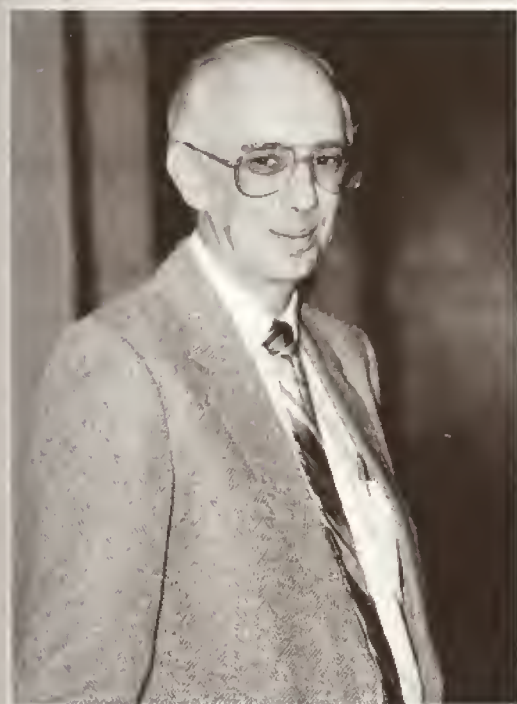
However, it is now time for you to go out into the world and to make your own decisions. You must decide on your goals and ambitions, and you must choose your ideals, the things for which you stand.

Hopefully you have learned that it is only what you put into your work that you will get out of it — In life we reap only what we sow. May you continue to grow and look for further understanding through the open doors of the future.

Good Luck!

HOUSEMASTERS

B HOUSE



Mr. John Shanahan

C HOUSE



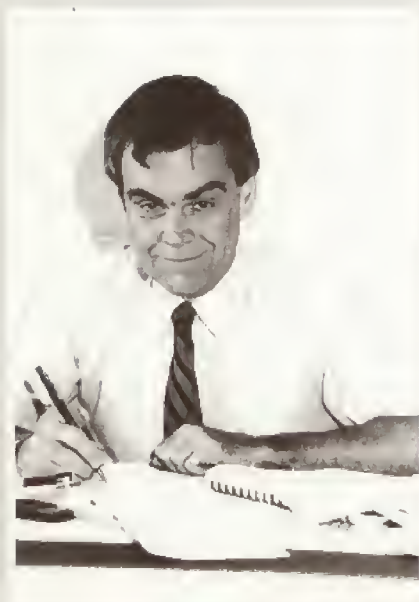
Mr. John Silvia

D HOUSE

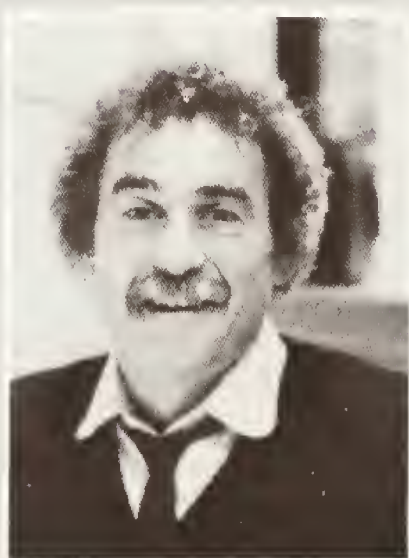


Mr. John Tripp

GUIDANCE



Paul Dooley



Peter Koch



Helen Noyes



Thomas Hoyer



Barbara Masterson



Robert Reddy

ENGLISH



Joseph Flynn
Coor.



Gertrude Chadwick



Raymond Costello



Kevin Downing



Paul Fraga



Richard Januse



Suzanne Lawson



Warren Lincoln



Carol Matthews



Janet McConville



Edward McGovern



Linda Rogers

SCIENCE



Lynda Thurman



Rosemary Rak
Coor.



Joan Allenchey



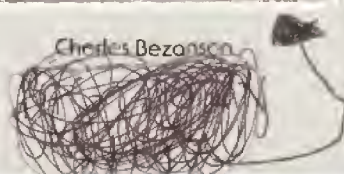
Iris Arruda



Charles Bezanson



Elvio DeSousa





Sharon DiRubio



Rosalie Gajda



Allari Izzo



Laurel Nunes



Robert Piscarori



Edward Watson

ART AND MUSIC



Jane Lewis



Clifton Colby



William Bochman

LANGUAGE



Richard Parsons
Coor.



Maria Caramelo



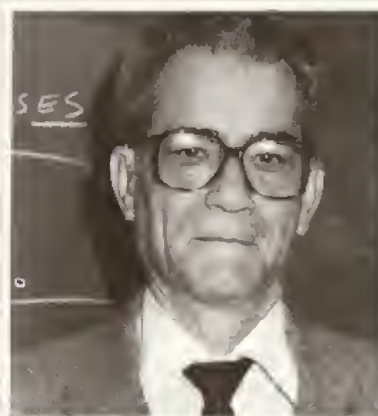
Gildo Casieri



Joseph Chaves



Lourindo DeGraco



Carlos DeJesus



Jeanne Gibbons



Paul Ponte



Now Children!

SOCIAL STUDIES



Robert Daly
Coor.



William Hanno
Assistant Coor.



James Dupont



Mark Edmond



Francis Ferreira



Leonard Hull



Stephen Matthews



Richard Mros



Ronald Nichols



Ralph Shichilone



Anna-Mario Sukeforth



Pasquale Principalli



Smile pretty



What did you do!



I feel groovey!

LIBRARY



Ethel Fraga
Librarian



Marilyn Bianchi
Library Assit.



Catherine Melanson
Library Assit.



Diane Rogers
Library Aide



Debbie Henriques
Library Aide



Aww, How Cure

BUSINESS



James Ritchie
Coor.



Elizabeth Downing



Joseph Ferreira



Sheila Kelleher



Patrick McKenna



Donald McKinnon



James Moynihan



Cecilia Rodier



Joseph Sikorski



over there



You make me laugh



Boring

AUDIO VISUAL



Peter Higgins



John Sikorski



Erich Schilling

MATHEMATICS



Richard Dube
Coor.



Donna Chaves



Maria DeSousa



Edmond Hill



Diane Fairbanks



Karen George



Michael George



Paul Levesque



Joseph Martin



Nancy Martin



Joseph Pimental



Bernard Verre



Oh! Look



This Is it!



Are you looking?

HOME ECONOMICS AND TORC



Deborah Koch



Patricia Berry



Joanne d'Entremont



Ginger DeValk



Mary Ann Doleszar



Pauline Pratt



Yvonne Richardson

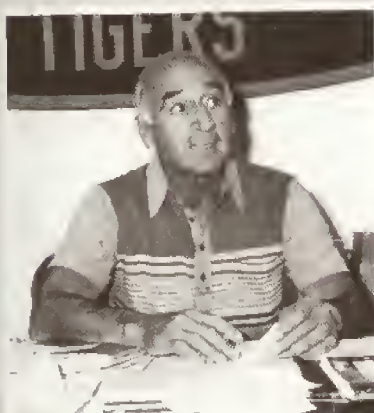


Wilma Turner
Torc



WOWI

PHYSICAL EDUCATION



Augustine DiRubio



Joanne Laughlin



Robert Lane



Donald Miller



Michael Moran



John Morrissey

SPECIAL NEEDS AND ALERT PERSONNEL



Paula Chase



Joseph Hurley



Linda Mailloux



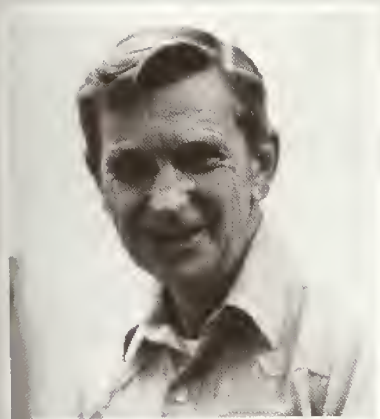
Robert Murray



Donna ~~Person~~ FITTA



Joyce Klucken



David Phillips



Jackie Oliveira



Ann Teixeira

READS



Lorna Almeida



Bonnie Naver



Dot Sousa



I got you now



SECRETARIES



Irene Galligan



Catherine Hansen



Jean Martin



Anne McKenna



Barbara Medas

CAFETERIA STAFF



SPECIAL
THANKS
FOR
YEARS PAST



Richard Marcoux



Edmund Teixeira

PHOTOS NOT AVAILABLE

Francis Guay
Social Studies

Joseph Saia
English

Carhleen Charest
English

Janet Motta
Physical Education

Elizabeth Paquette
Physical Education

Jeff Greene
Physical Education

Judy Mountry
Reads

Beth Sorenson
Reads

Ronald Olson
Industrial Arts

INDUSTRIAL ARTS



Paul Bliss



Charles Lopresti



John Noonan

Seniors

Antonio J. Abreu
23 Mason Street

ACTIVITIES: Guidance Aid I, Library Aid IV, (Treasurer III, Vice-President III)

MEMORIES: Fresh year, Mrs. Riley w/5 B. Soph. year Mr. D.J.'s room X block Popeye's Gino's! Junior year, Connie + Ana, Senior + Junior Prom '86 w/Connie. Getting my license getting my "own" car! Going out to breakfast. Ward — 5 dances, Slow Gin Fizz Please! Road block! Ana 8-13-86, Mr. Ponte's room, Too too fun!! Senior year, having my own party w/ "Di," U.S.A. Major Spectacular w/brother, Mari w/ "Di" C block, Mr. D.J. F block, As Soon As! Raising heck w/N.M. S.B. M.F. N.M. N.R., J.S., L.D., IN CLASS. Doing H's and Almost getting caught! You stay for Derention! Senior Prom won't be forgotten! "Summer 87" Traveling w/Parents. Dressing up + down every year. Going to Newport Can't forget my Parents I owe them. Best friends A.F., O.F., N.M. N.R., A.O., C.D., E.F., C.A., A.M., G.S., A.B., L.T., A.T., K.D., K.E., D.D., T.B., D.T., J.T., T.B., AND MY ANA. Robe heck in lunch room. You dress funny! Pennies "Di." Movies w/gang, H.O. Dietet! Waiting money on clothes. "Whoa! These were the best 4 years of my life!"

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to College and have a successful future in Hotel Management/Travel Tourism.



Tony
Academic



Ronald S. Abruzzo
60 Allerton Street, Quincy

ACTIVITIES: All

MEMORIES: A block — Junior year — KP/CK/TR. Mr. Mathews do it up. But the Orion!! How many teachers did we have? Don't Drink + Drive you might spill it!! How you do today Huh? Chemistry 8 AA, CH, PF, NM — Football anyone? Puckin' Christman! Anna — Dr!P! It's great being a Senior again? A block — Senior year w/Mrs. Mathews (Mom) — Tracy now about it being due on Thursday! Chodir Milk + Dealer, Kerry, we should disown these kids. Nelson — 3rd lunch — No — my house. Kevin — My new Babe is D? Kevin B + X block! Warren — And What? We made it?

FUTURE AMBITION: To become extremely rich and have a blonde beauties for wives.

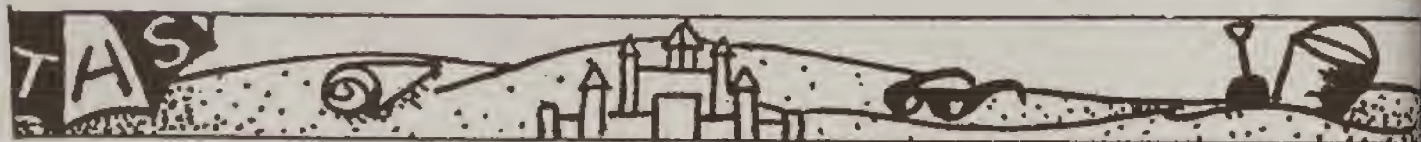
Academic

Nellie M. Aguilar
1070 Somerset Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Tennis II, III, Swimming II, House Aid Jr + Sr, Committee

MEMORIES: good times w/Paula, Kelly, Mark, Justine, Maria, Tina and the rest. spying w/Kel and almost getting caught... Peter Mobile... Malibu Barbie + Ken... The Carmelo Mobile... Summer 85+86, Horseneck Beach — Munsters, Jr prom w/Joel, Parties w/Kel + to Greg, 7-20-85, X-mas of 85, 8-5-86 (cake in my lap), 6-14-86... Home 4th of July — D.F., Halloween 85+86... pumpkin patch w/fresh yr. — X block, chase in E. Taunton, C.C. parking lot, Trolley... N... (our Dreams... right Kerry!) the doublemint G twins, pennyrols, one w/Drew, Joe, Kelth + Sharynn, Marshalls, Dirty Kitty, scoop, — stuck — bad honey too bad!! E. Attleboro and back... Thanks Mum and Dad everything!!

FUTURE AMBITION: Never give up in what I believe!



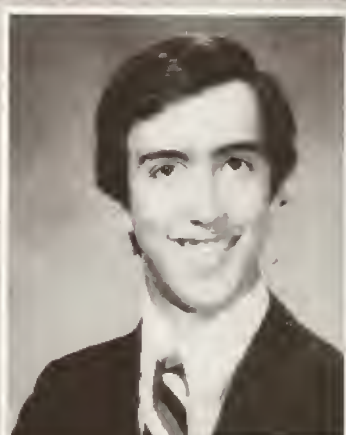
Melissa May Aleixo
85 Winthrop Street

ACTIVITIES: B-House Guidance Aid

MEMORIES: Ah! remember these: "Hi Sc-Bubba!" Gopd! Uncle's Kitchen, "Isn't it funny how it starts off down and you turn around and it's up again?!" Hard to believe we were talking about a straw, huh guys?! Mik looking us in "my apartment" McGraph Aleixo Same thing! #85, my "85" Numbers 65, 79, 80, 83, Mrs. Mathew's F-block study (esp. Day 5 — The Zoo) Football and basketball games Lisa's Party "Scott, What's wrong? What?!" I'll miss you mommy (Mr. B.), It's quite a generation we built! Uncle D B I Love to John W., Erik M., + Scott B. and my true little sister Lisa S. Special thanks to my parents, all my relatives, and friends. (How do you put up with me?) Good Luck to all my friends (Micala, Jo, Zack, Frank, etc.) Love again, to Scott B. and John W. Bye T H S I Hello Real World!

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to College pursue a career in early education and marriage.

Lissa
Academic/Standard



Patty Albohn
27 Sheridan Street

ACTIVITIES: Soccer I-IV; Basketball I-IV, Peer Alcohol Task Force; Math Resource Aide

MEMORIES: State Soccer Tourney 1984 "VS" Barnstable, All-Star games with D-R J. Chaves, P. Bliss, W. Farely, Tina and the whole squad, Basketball Lou and Mr. Gee; 1984 hoop "VS" D-R; "Take a lap Spunk" Wembley Station, E G West Germany; (Bonn too) the (Bronx Zoo); V-19 World Cup in Sweden (World Champs), E.M.U.S.C. trip to California (Akron); Syracuse; U.S.A. wins against Collegian Team (2-1); Playing volleyball with Gumbly; Biology; Chem; F block English D block in D-306; The Murphy Family and friends: M.D., K.P., B.S., L.P., L.H., Caura, Spack, Parkchap, Beezley, Animal Bryon "Rhoads" Nelson, "Hey Spoke": Rick (The Beaver Hunter), Monny, Joe and of course chatting with my favorite (wimpy) tennis player.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a criminal attorney and to work as a child advocate

"Spanky"
Honors/Academic



Bryon Almedia

ACTIVITIES: The ex-home Ec. Club, Jobs for Bay State Graduates

MEMORIES: Mary-Anne / Am I for? / camping / The Bump / Y /
Durger King / CB my socks / You / Tom, C / Bused / H.R. with R. B.A.
100 TA Monkees / CB, DB, WT, MA / All my friends / MW, KB, DB, WT, DW, DW
C.D. R. DM FB, D. Wk, AD, TC, DF, LR / Mom + Dad / Missy / NFG CD, A.
C.D. Ron Mine / Wk, DB, Dr. G. Car / Shop + Shop Crew / Jelly Sand
w/ches + Tines / What evaluates your boat / Mansfield / Class at 87 / How
you do today, huh / Lunch table /

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a very rich, successful dentist



ACTIVITIES: D.E.C.A.

MEMORIES: I remember

DF, BV, SB, BR, G, GA, DD, CD, GM, MZ, MA, JM, NW, KF, DD, CV, AM, MV, DD, JA, BC. The fish bow, R7X9 in the Court, West Parr, The Beach, The DECA Crew, Old Silver Beach, The Chille Willie Experience, Althabro's, The Cot Palace, The Raynham Parties, The Day I met Trish Turilo, "I Trish I Love You" A.C.D.C., BOB Seeger, Brian Adams. Never having to make another Sub for as long as I live. Cheryl and Matt always making up The Saddest day of my life When the Cot Died! Perrie's or Brian's, Perrie's Bakery, Being with Trish, The Guy's. Never having to get up and go to school. Finally Getting my Diploma.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to trade School. To make the most of my life and to share it with someone I love.



ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, J 0 5.G

MEMORIES: David 10-31-85 I LOVE YOU!! Mom + Dad thanks for being there when I needed you. I + C with Dave... 11-1-85 Mike's Van. That was the best ride ever!!

place Dave's Car . Lobby, B-block Gym II. Year . Burger King. 20 min
 Love rat X-block. Love your neckless Mrs. Berry . Going to breakfast in the
 O'Netel w/ Sue. Papa Gino's and Rocky Point with D.S., R.L., P.C.
 Horseneck Beach My Friends . Hey Renee you got anything I can wear?
 AC/DC concert . Brandy+Clackers. Camping. 3-22-84. 5-16-84 Dave's
 bomber, circle jerking Rehobeth Fair. Wanna Drink?

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long happy life with David



ACTIVITIES: Band II, III, IV, Stone Band, Accept/Lion Maiden, David

are Rich, Quinward, and the Computer Sections at Jeff's house. John Freitas brings punk music and reading Dorezville. "Safety-Whip," Stry-Q, Don Boomall, Wheelhead on the Cope with Deb, Donna, Karen G. Ralph. Everything I learned from Ralph Rodriguez. Cigars at Steve's. Case in Jeff's house. Steve Bond has y District and All Stars Bands. Heavy Metal Jammin' with Bossa Extrordinario. Donna Learning how ski from Steve Lone. Weekend football at HopeWell. Part taking of the "best games ever" at the Avila Sports Complex and Entertainment. Atina Lunce or Raphael's with Donna B. and Luane or Boston. All the fun times with Dave McGly & Condi B. Dave L. Jeff C. Luke, Strandard Steve L., Eric Du, Mike F. G. Andy P. Going to Bridgewater w/Playellin, Condi & Luke. Rockin Down the Cope w/Jeff. Dave and Mark. The ice and fall of a Summer Romance w/Donna. Ynguric F. Molnstein Goodbye Tauton/Hog. Merd Rules. Nat'l Ment Accommoda-tion. Mike B. Thanks for the rides home.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a multimillion dollar Heavy-Metal lead guitarist and tour the world w/my band



Country Stage

Family Stage

will show you

the crude and



MEMORIES: At my spe

ing night with the crew J.I. F.C.R.F.C./McDonalds Crew C.M.D.C.E.C.
S.M.G.K.P./Providence during the summer/Getting drunk at Sabbato/All
the good times and Bad times with B.M./You'll be Illing/Doncing on this
Kev/I'm so deep/Sue this is really it/My Mom and Dad/ I love You/ I like
Diane we finally made it/Breaking night and not getting busted/Skippling
school/All of Nando's private parties/Boston with S.C.D.B./Doing make-up
and Soda/Sue are you buzzed yet/Sue can we talk/Don Jon: Concert with
Sue/Gong to the Plits with SR ET J.F. DP P.J. D.C./Sophomore
yr/Chemistry with K.H.K.T.R.R.A./Krit's parties/Fourth of July weekend
with B.W.D.M.K.R./Sue and Diane friends forever!

FUTURE AMBITION: To take One At A Time!

Colleen Arnoe
27 Green Street

Standard/Business

MEMORIES: Florida '86' passing on the right w/LP/M.G. at Graveyard/Grab a Heine, ooh that's nice that's real nice/Well — you drive/LED ZEP? all my friends — JB, MG, LP, RT, MM, JS, SA, NW and everyone else/MD, MG DD 'HEY' Cape w/10 construction workers — Excuse me? Newport JB The Bridge oh No! Roe-Roe's truck/crash w/mg/Struck in the sand JB/Pull over! JW? Keys — Jeaneire!!/66 mustang convertible/Excuse me Mr. Lifeguard?/Traffic Jams how much is the 2nd Lesson?

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to College and have a successful marriage with a rich construction worker



Diane Arruda
30 Wilbur Street

"Fluffy"

ACTIVITIES: Cruising + Partying

MEMORIES: Mom, LED ZEP #1: All my friends in "the Village Copron Park with D.M., K.D., + G.W.": "put the pigs down the beers are in"; Dever parties; skipping F block for 3 years and never got caught; all friends M.D., B.T., S.A., S.H., A.R., L.P., P.K., L.D., J.M., A.V., L.B., D.A., C.A., S.A., H.A., + M.A.; Soda party with M.C. + A.R.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a Model



M. Arraiol



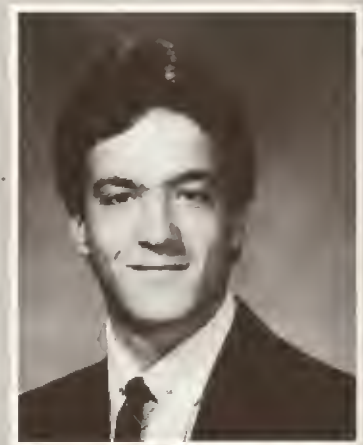
Derdre Austin
78 Colonial Dr.

D-Day
Academic

ACTIVITIES: JDSG, Parting, Lobby Littering, Skipping

MEMORIES: All my friends: Kelly, Mike, Lynn (Booster) Jenny, Netto, Julie, Toni, Wansy. (Nano Frares N.I.P.) Good Times w/Stevie, Mike, Troy, Dan C., Julie + Paul, Halloween 86 w/Rich, Matt, Kesh, Mike, + Booster 11-59!! Gordon's angels, Florida 86 w/Kelly!! M.D.W. 83 Summer of 85!! Mario will you talk to me!! My best friend Warren! Rockywoods, Tuckerway, My house! Dan W. + Fred Chause E.T. bus!! Tremont St 3:00 am, + of course Emma's bathroom w/Kelly, RFC dog w/Mike, Billy S., Jimmy F., Albert C., Don C., Come over, COME OVER!! Eddy L., Grealah, Rich C. Snoring up all night in E.T. Jimmy D., Dennis P. + Jeff C. Get in the back pack or in the front!! Thanks Mom for always being there, I Love You!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To fly high in the sky. To find the stairway to HEAVEN



Suzanne F. Arruda
425 Tremont Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Child Care

MEMORIES: Marty 10-22-84; New Hampshire; Plymouth 9-2-85; Aerosmith concert; My bestest buddy Debbie; Mr. daGrasa's class freshman yr.; working at the hospital; Confirmation class with Lynn; Freebird; brown towel; Buenos Aires Laurie; driver's ed with D.B., C.C., + C.D.; New Years '85-'86; Coldor; Junior Prom; Mrs. Prati's class junior yr.; Tiffy; Marty's Dodge Colt; Eddy's pigeon; 4 yrs. at home room with Fluffy.

FUTURE AMBITION: go to college — teach children — build a log cabin — marry Marty + have a family



Frank Avilla
31 South Street

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tennis I, III, IV; Captain III-IV; Winter Track III; Taekwondo; Staff III-IV; Cable TV Sportscenter; Gazette Correspondent; THE BUSINESS

MEMORIES: KISS 80, 83-87; Maiden 85 87 AC/DC; Ozzy 86; Dave Lee Roth 86; Sabbath 86; Accept 83 and 85; Anthrax 86; Cinderella 86 87 + Jen. After-school Football; Hockey + Hoop w/Jay, Rose, Gus, Wheel, Hymie, Luke, Jim, Pat, Fudge + D.A.; Larin I w/Dave L.; Jose's Prom; Amy 2; Erica, Donna, Pam, Robynne, Nancy + Michelle, Amy M., Missy C., Tammi L., Beth + Amy V.; Karen C. Bubba, Ed G., Bob C., Joe D., Chewman, Mike E.C., Chris D. X-Block Library; "BAD SAM"; Luisa + Liz Michelle, Dannie + Cory Journalism; 5 credit study; Beach w/Mosher, Carlos + Roberto, Rocky Port w/A.D., P.L., B.D., D.H., METAL RULES

FUTURE AMBITION: To write in the sports section for USA TODAY and live a Happy, RICH life

Dalila Azevedo
80 Oak Street

MEMORIES: MANNY, 4/20/85, 7/14/85, 2/23/86 I Luv U!! Fishing Sundays, Green Baby + Cordy, Tiverton, Falmouth + Newport; D biki, De-Jesus w/Manny Dawn, Can I have more Soda? X biki, Janise w/Lucy my psychanal in the hall Lucy's bathroom, Me, Manny, Mike 120 mph against Dave + Rag, The Jacuzzi, Jr + Sr Prom 86, The Wood Pecker, Dee-Dee + Gna for nite Sleepovers, Pranking M.C. + Annie + Mom Daobies, Falling Cooler Gna, What's your name? The tub, Feasts, Pearl Harbor, Lingulca, Halloween 84, New Yr 85, Bradlees Shoe Dept, Tony's Cranberry pants P.C.O. photographer Paula's stories, Mom, Dad, + Sandy, Nickie, Fuzzy, All my friends Good Luck.

FUTURE AMBITION: College, Marry Manny & Dance on Stage with Springsteen.

Academic



Steve Bagge
387 Tremont Street

Business

ACTIVITIES: Coming in Late + Skipping class

MEMORIES: P.P. and Droopy J.M. Linda's house with T.G. and K.P. Potting at gundersons, tuckaway, tuckaway, rocky woods, Chap, Party's at C.G.'s blue moon on Tuesday, Anawon with Julie, Dans big move, Main Lobby, Shipping school and going to work, The intermashable, My poor d00! Concerts with Joel, The New Hampshire weekend, Kelly's Party's, The keg at my house!

FUTURE AMBITION: To own my own business



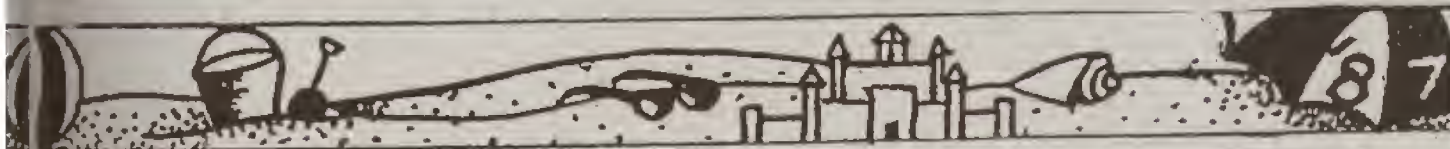
Denice Azevedo
41 Prospect Hill Street

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: DELEG II

MEMORIES: Mom, Bob, Ra, Howie, 7-12/86, Holly B., Suse R., Missy O. + Scar C.; W.L.Y.F., X-block III w/L.P., G.J.K., E-block III w/S.R., Y.F.; I.P.; T.C., G.D.G.; F-block III w/H.D.; S.R.; Y.F.; A-block IV w/H.D., H.F.; G.K.B.; F-block w/Missy G. Pam R. JOURNEY (#1) w/Howie; M.O. G.S.C. (11/2/86); BonJovi w/H.B.; S.R.; H.B.; J.R.; (9/13/86); Jack's Z28 (both) Mr. G. Mrs. D., You're both so cute G.I. Love ya; I Love ya Howie; Mom — You're the best G.I. Love ya! T.C. — You're beautiful!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Howie and be successful in whatever I become.



Diane B. Bairos
130 Norton Ave.

"Di"
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Library Aide IV, "Treasurer"

MEMORIES: NEIL, 5-28-86, CRIS1 + II, S.M. 83-84, STUDIO PIZZA, 24 Presbrey Ave., SABBATIA LAKE, W.D.C. WITH F.B., S.F., M.S., FAMILY PARTIES, FRIENDS, TAUNTON B., L.D., L.P., A.F., J.W., OMNI A.A. S.P.P., WARD 5 dances, Horshorn's, Gym with P.R. and J.M., "There He Is", P. Town with the gang, The Palace with the SAAB, Barney BUSTING, THE MANOR, DONUTS AT THE UNKNOWN, SKIPPING WITH TONY, BURGER KING, DUARTE'S H.O., PENNIES, NICKELS, DIMES, "RUG", P.O.'S F-block study, all my cousins, Halloween DANCE, "TAS TAO FAN!", Mr. Posties ROOM, Mr. Pimental's X-block study, DOING SHEETS, EGGING WITH FERN + THELMA, Ms. Froga, Poderia with PAULA and ZELIA, Pand T., "ABOUT LAST NIGHT" with T.A., N.A., T.O., F.O., AND MOI, CAMBRIDGE, Mr. McKinnon's Class, My Arguments with Tony, "The Good Locker", X-block, REVERE and HOISENECK, "The Night Crawler."

FUTURE AMBITION: LAWYER



Diane A. Bairos
40 Marilyn Dr.

Academic/Business

MEMORIES: All the great times and special friends like S.C.; A.A., S.R., DA, D.C., J.R., D.D., F.C. the good times w/Nando and the crew, Providence days on winter Shipping + getting busted, Onser weekend and sleeping on the beach, My great talks w/Sue, Breaking night w/S.C., F.C., A.A., J.T., R.F., C.C. Cookies forever! Sue, "I hear you," Doston, Being high on life without drugs, Fresh Festival, New Edition Concert, Jr. Prom w/Ed, Soph. yr, Walks to the bridge, Funk Blas Crew, My family, "Tonight," Nature Walks, Night Before Christmas Eve 85, State Hospital, My friend "Thing," Nandas private parties, Cruisin' breakfast, Getting buzzed at Sabbatia w/the crew, Dancing, Moody Ann, "Hasty Boys," "N.Y.C.," "The Fat Girls," "Cooked roots + Small eyes, Doing "makeup" + "Soda" in the Summer 86, Having fun, Always thinking of life.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy, but be daring and adventurous with what life throws my way.



Joseph Balmain
7 Pheasant Run

Joey/Doy
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Hockey I-IV, Capt. IV, Volleyball I-III

MEMORIES: M.G., N.D., B.B., T.S., D.K., J.G., B.I., J.B., G.R., K.M., K.R., THE BLAZER, Kew Kew #16, BMX, #24, H.S. Champions Nink, Bayview, Brother Steve, Bob, Mike, sister Danielle, Nicole Junior Prom, Sax Game, NEHL, "Halloween 86," Camoaa, P.C. hockey game The Sarraca "NUMA NAMA NUMA," "Thanks Mom and Dad I Love You All" Budweiser Randolph game Sea Spray journey Prospect hill N.S. B Division Champs, Rodiers hoves July 4

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college play hockey and study in Psychology

Stella Banana
47½ East Walnut Street

Stel
Academic

ACTIVITIES: My partners in crime Kristi and Tina/Zubla/Dickson Fair '85" very hot, very hot! #79/MMA Dali-bathroom/Sleeping at Kutter's "But Ma I slept at Kristi's" / Jr. Prom w/Drian — Yah, me and my foot/Camp '85 / "My grandfather is really possessed you guys!" /The lollipop Cild/Ed Grimbley look-a-like contest/T's flat tire at Dever/"Asoonas" /lawn shopping w/D.M. M.F. and Z.T. / Ellen his wife" / "Those flowers smell!" /K.M. party w/J.M./Crashing into J.B. car/"Dever forever" /Drive like a car/"I am going to pee in my thermos" /Ang and her Runlike Bottle/"Stunt" /Boston — The Zone/J.H. and all his head games/taxi/Danny that! /Let's play carnival! /All my special memories of you Paul. And to all my friends, I wish you the very best in the years to come!! /I Love You, Mom...

FUTURE AMBITION: To attend college, and to live life to its fullest extent!



Kelsey Baptista
295 Plain Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Swim Team II, Spring Track I-IV, Jr. + Sr. Prom Comm. Journal Staff, Living Drama

MEMORIES: Mom + Dad — Thanks for always being there. Ryan D.F. K.T. D.B. "CHARMER" "Don't say things you don't mean" Friends Kim, Dana, Cath, Kristie, Dianne B., Dianne C., Peter T., C. Sieve, Manny, Chris, 5 steps, Pinkilled, Chem Class, Summer of '85, don't look now but... Old Silver in Stereo; C.L. + D.D. What's going on? Guard Choir: Building Igloos w/Cathy, Swimming Pool (2am), Birds + French w/Tyler + Kim, Junior Prom w/Joe, Cath + Keith, Anwell, could manage to let me out? Drive-in: 6 movies w/Kim, new Hampshire w/X-Block, What lunch today Guys? Yeah Craig! My friends from work: Dana, Kevin, Jay, Jeff + Mark, (Receiving): Catalogue girl, Chino Gook Teacher's Parking, Lori Car Palace w/Dana + Sue, Follow that leapfrog picture license w/Chris, Psy, Oral Report w/Peter + Tim, All Talk, Sans, elbow, Not yet a man... I Heart oil And to all My friends, I wish you all luck and Thank You!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in what I choose to do!!



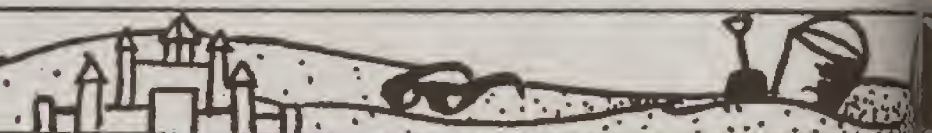
Brian Bannister
190 Viking Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Partying

MEMORIES: METTALICA, IRON MAIDEN, OZZY, DIO, AC/DC, DEEP PURPLE Mr. Nick Riding w/E.W. in his Toyota, Coyle Sr. EAST TAUNTON SALVE WOOD III, E.C. KE, M.H. E.W. S.A. M.N. D.D. B.D. T.G. FONSECAS, ST. AND ALL of my friends

FUTURE AMBITION: To be RICH + HAPPY



Michelle Barboza
9 Martel

Shelly
Business

ACTIVITIES: My family, Comp 84+85 first place, Sprin-red, Tina, Maryland, all the fun times w/J.P. C.G. w/4s + Danna, My little cheerleaders 85+86, Spending weekend w/Jodi, Crash w/JC Buick, 4 day, really good, Sabatila Lake w/JC TS, AD, All my special friends TP, DT, DH, LC, CD, CA, JA, KO, SS, VH, PO, LP, JC, JD Cape w/CA, high beam — I wonder why? All the fun times in DE, My sister's house (I think I'm going to be sick) I told you! Everybody —! Yeah that's it onset beach w/Jodi

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do!

Jeffery D. Barker
493 Somerset Ave.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Track — 87

MEMORIES: Sting — The Police — "The Young Ones," John C., Paul F., Head (Horse-neck) The Violent Femmes, Repo Man (Otto) The Breakfast Club -v- people who probably should have been first — my sisters, Kristi Jo + Suzi, My parents, Mom + Dad — Thanks for putting up w/me, Mike, Pete, Manny, Hon, Kelly, my buddy Steve from Lo. + Ms. — Mel Gibson as "Mad Max" Marafie's Line, Goose, Dubba YOI!



Kristi Jo Barker
493 Somerset Avenue

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Cheerleader, track, softball, Jr. Prom Com., Junior Sr. Sr. Prom Com.

MEMORIES: MOM + DAD I LOVE YOU Suzi + Jeff the best, Seki, thank, All the good times, Peter, I really meant it, M.H.W.M. (Yeah) Selen, grandfather, Camp 85, Broken Fair 86, 86, Suzi I just gog! Sneakers, E. House, Kim Karen, I really appreciate it, Carol + Dad I Love You, Sena D, my buddies, Rafin, L.A. Missy + Mardkias, All my parties, Kelly Marsh, hsh cookies, Those were the days, M.M.A. Bathroom, Jeff Cune, Sean, around, Football Games, or what I remember, Cheerleaders! Waco, Casey, you were my first love too, The Beach, Dunes, I can't hear, Michelle and groveyards, I can't remember, I only borrowed it, The hydrant (yeah) My B-Day party at Kim's Sublah, Cits get off the road, grandmother! Everybody shut the F up, Fox Times, Chicken + Jay I'm or F, Wine bottles, CAT-I! I still don't get it, Pull over now, Don't touch that Do, take's Listen to me, No one takes me serious, It is late + I am mad, Peace, I am breakdost, Mel What now, Dave Lawson! Love you! Chris + Suzi, Final note to Peter (LOVE)

FUTURE AMBITION: to be Happy, live, love + laugh, Kels + knows

Andy Barr
17 Grand Ave.

Standard

MEMORIES: E-block Mr. Hill with J.S.M. N.M. the big Z "THE WORM" over Jens Mr. Lincoln's studies c-block X-block B-block ("SPUFF") AEROSMITH TEENUSST DIO ACCEPT (I LU "ALLISON") J.C. C.C. C.B. "Te" D.D. J.A.R.F. J.M. ROCKY WOOD Garys kids IRON MAIDEN LED ZEPPELIN (AD CO. A.D.) "DROOPY" R.L. T.C. M.F. WELLMAN "WHAT THAT YEA" JAMMIN ON THE DRUMS MR. WALTERS CLASS Joey's whipped out on his bike 10-28-86 "WHAT A TRIP" THE HORSE SRAVE ("what's SUP") "PURPLE MIC" YOU JEW PURPLE HAZE "BAKED" SNOW BLIND FLOW SO "CD" "S.O.M.F." MEAT: CA THE courts B.C. Timbless drummer J.S.

FUTURE AMBITION: To Stay Mentally Conscious



Emanuel M. Barros
10 Granite Street

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council I-IV, Advisory Board Class VP I-IV, Jr. Prom Comm, Sr. Prom Comm., Peer Alcohol ED II, Journal Staff, Newspaper Staff III, Ski Club III

MEMORIES: DANIELLE: Halloween nite with Cath, PJ and Dani, "Stuck on U" ... Thanks 4 The Great Times FRIENDS HANN LOU JOE CHRIS TIM JOEY "U DISSED ME" LECKY NUD. MIK. ANG. RADDAD KNIS, KISSING KELSEY, MARY STREADS EILEEN, JILL, KIM, DOREEN LIZ, STELL, CHRIS "THANK" MARK-PC WEEKEND JAY, JEFF. Hangin around BK w/MARK, CRUSING WITH HANN IN THE CHEV TURGO, CP DANCIN w/Craig Lou Duane, Gap Band w/Kim, New Edition, T.F. PINCHING M.C. IN ALG. LONG HRS. ON THE phone w/KELLY AND KIM THE CAPE WITH PJ, JIMMY JAM ON THE BED KELLY SUMMER NITES, sneaking in windows, "LET 5 SWITCH PLACES!" hiding in closet, the "KNOCK ON THE DOOR" MOPED CRUSIN IT WAS FUN KELLY C.B. (KUF REH?) (CHI YUMI), MJ #1 Sim Adurra my fave teacher (water fight), All my TEACHERS LOUIE DANCIN' WITH B-BRO THAT WAS SERIOUS!", THANK YOU FOR EVERYTHING MY FAMILY I LOVE YOU!! working at Truchis (A.M.) THE HIGH SCHOOL YEARS, OH! YUM

FUTURE AMBITION: "To make a path instead of following a trail

Kirk Barry
7 Kelly Street

"K.K." Academic

ACTIVITIES: Sixer are number one and always will be. Friends, D.B. K.D., D.B.C., CD, SD, BB, TC, CD, KD, JD, KD, CA, TG, Piper's Pr. durine, lunch Baby Blue Bonnet, F-block Library Jr., year with Dave, Bubbler with Sue H., Crash and Burn (Top Gun, Missy), Keep your shoe on, Lori S. OTL, All the good times at Shop 'N' Shop with B.B.R.N. M.F. DD, SH, KR, GC, JM "She's Hot" "Dall" New Edition Mutant, Pilgrim A-block Astronomy Jr. yr. with Dave, Trip to Plymouth, "Trouble" Jr. Prom with Sue H., Renee, Jody D., Super C. Fake Soap, Bracton, Aunt Jamima, Fairy, Springfield Niffle Ball over Dave's Paul A.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the best person I can possibly be!



Dennis Bartel
8 Bow Street

Den Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football IV, Spring Track IV, Weightlifting III & IV

MEMORIES: Good times w/Cathy, Beach Summer of '85, "Bud like summer of '86" Chris, Jeff and Aunt D. Making good times out of no times Drawing w/Bears, Old Silver, G65, Lynple, "Doubles" Glenville, Danut, Applehead, J.C. Drew, F, some K.K., Leveque, Bears, Weasel and all my friends, cutting Skipper's hair, "Thanks for everything tigers #63, Mustang II He's cool, She's amazing Mrs. Jackson's cooking, Coyle Game The Zone after midnight, Halloween '86 "Good Guys always finish last!"

FUTURE AMBITION: To become successful and stay happy



Jana Marie Bassett
17 Gleebe Street

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Vinny Pimental Jr. 11/84 — I Love You! Hey babe, take a walk on the wildside! Switching cards oops, Derry Lou & Stanely tool Ooh that's nice, that's real nice! Wrap me! Talking in your sleep! Cougar, Camaro F250-4-Wheeling Live to ride, ride to live! crazy times with T.M. G.J.W. Fuller, Fowler, Family MY NEVER ENDING APOLOGY TO ANTOINETTE McCAFFERY yuv yuv yuv you! Gettin Supplified with All my friends esp. w/A.M. "Boston" Kermit the frog type strutures, Popcorn everywhere, you've got your velcro on my sock! Chicka Boom! Moped rides w/J.W. G.J.L. What a trip! Miss you Dutchess, All my friends — good luck to you — J.L. G Nicole God Bless, C.A. Newport & Cape Bridge! Mom, Dad, Dilly & Pal — I Love You.

FUTURE AMBITION: I plan to attend college and pursue a degree in Psychology



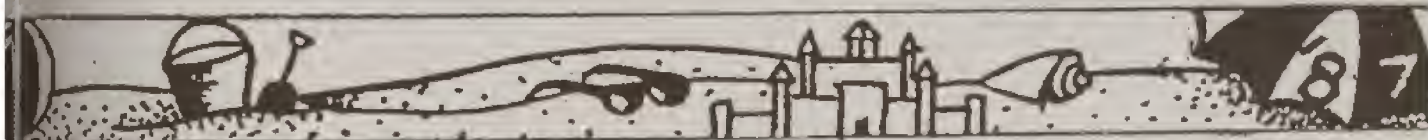
Christopher R. Bartel
36 Orchard Street

"C.B." Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball III, IV

MEMORIES: JV Baseball 85-86: Senior year, New years eve w/Lynn T., Best cut: D.B. Old Silver beach 86; Never eat chinese food w/Lynn T., Hey squinch; chem. w/D.L. P.M. — "Annual Dry Heave Con-lea", Watching the sax w/Pete, Parking in Raynham; Letty's Dominate Right B.L.; Chicken fingers w/Amy — Top Gun, getting headaches in College Mom from Drew: "The White Harrier", Kajah and Teddy, All my friends: Thanks, Mom Dad, Vicki and Paul, and my little Brother Jeff

FUTURE AMBITION: To become very successful in Law Enforcement



Howard Beard
1109 Cohannet Street

ACTIVITIES: Ice Hockey (Varsity)

MEMORIES: Mom, Dad, Holly, Denise; 7/12/86; D-black III w/RL, B.W. JM, TC, LS 9/10/86 Bon Jovi w/Denise 11/2/86 Journey w/Denise A — black IV w/Denise F — black III w/D.A. S.R. R.L. B.C. I LOVE YOU DENISE, Mom Azevedo you're making me fat but I still Love You! I Love You Mom & Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Dee, and be happy in wherever I do

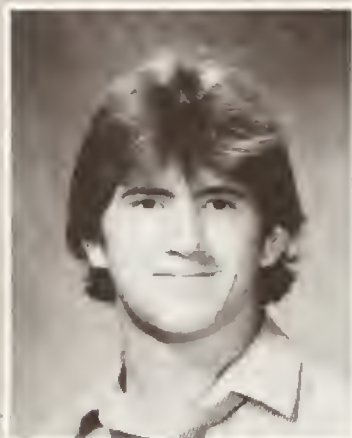
Howie
Standard



Kirk Beloli
250 Prospect Hill Street

ACTIVITIES: #99 My Pals, D.C. K.B. AND D.B. Mr. Walker's Class #11 IV, Florida w/Blaines 77-87, Piper's Pitt in lunch room w/D.B. Beloli Hearty Softball was fun w/Dad, Car Crash w/Mom's car Aug. 15, 1986 (50) on 4 best friend which No one else could have Keith Beloli Steve "Van Tomlinson, Kelsy and Kara Sousa, Thurs, and Fri. after School, Football Game w/B.C. Having Fun w/L.B. S.B. And Thanks A lot For everything Ma + Dad Hey Joey S. You BOZO! My Pal K.C. and my other friend K.T.

Standard



Keith W. Beloli
250 Prospect Hill Street

ACTIVITIES: DECA I, II, Hockey I, IV, Cross Country

MEMORIES: Melanie 11/12/85 Florida w/B's 79-87 Concerts w/L.B. S.B. K.P. S.T. M.S. C.A. K.B. M.W. J.S. B.C. Traveling w/Softball Team Friends Kirk B.C. K.P. B.A. S.T. K.S. ENGLISH CLASS w/Linda Hogan & Donna Rusconi R.M. B-309 Going to N.H. w/Melanie & MoHawk Trail '86' Washington w/P.O. D.H. M.R.F. My little Cousins Kara + Kelsy Sousa. My favorite aunts + uncles Jemma + Babe & Frank & Lynn. To Ma + Dad Thank you for all the stuff you put up with. And my Brother's Andy Scott Kirk & My only sister Lisa

FUTURE AMBITION: To own Beloli Heating

Business



Constance M. Berg
441 Kingman Street

ACTIVITIES: Bob Seger 10/3/86. All my friends, MA, ST, TT, LA, TT And many more. BK Lounge w/JG, CA, + DT, Co's yellow socks Hey Tracy Where's my mailbox? Missing the Kindergarten bus w/MA, Joner + Pauls Lunchroom sparl "Spare Case" B-house I w/KP + TD you again? B-house II w/MA Nice Nails B-house III w/CG Lazy! B-house IV w/LM, DT, PD, "more work" /The gang at P.G. HC, DA, ED, KB, DA, BT. What a time Sign Language I w/JG, CA, MS + the gang Ssshh! Pay Attention Chrash 4/22/86 Ouch! My Brothiers Fred's College grad party. And Mom Thonx I Love You

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an RN

Connie
Academic-Standard

Daniel P. Berg
441 Kingman Street

ACTIVITIES: Bowling, partying, D.E.C.A.

MEMORIES: Bob Seger — live in concert, Parties in the pits, and behind my house, C.M., F.M., E.W., KA, S.T., J.M., T.R., M.S., C.A., J.L., C.L. Mr. Noon's shop 6 stores in 3 days, Kersy park, Po, Gettzeburg Po, Pea town with the gang, Labester pound, camping a Massadai, Eric Monte Carlo, Halloween Bowling with Carol, Frank, and Eric, Mona, friendly, money were the donuts, no more show's donut's, Tonzs cherry, my engine in shop, Trying to get back fun the party behind my house, party at the Labester pound, the young D.E.C.A. kids, what kind of tree is it Iron Malden, Alica

Danny
Standard



Christine Bird
60 Disomarrd

ACTIVITIES: Home Ec. Club II Treasurer, Pep Squad II, World Altan Club-HV.

MEMORIES: MONKEES Concert. w/Deb, Mom Charlene, Wendy "They should charge us for sitting here!" D.I. M.D. P.T. M.N.I #2 Goin to Boston w/Deb, Wendy, Mona, Willie. The all black school w/willie. VA to see Michelle B/F/A. Wendy, Willie, Lundy, Dee A. Charlene (special benefits, "My Crisis broken") Ann, Laura, George Luv Ya! Uncle George Uncle Ron, Mike and the broken bed! N.H. Uncle Paul Deb excuse me! D.J. — refus rustle — Luv Ya Mom thonz for everything, My brother Dave (G.I.-Joe)

FUTURE AMBITION: Law and Justice

Standard/Business

Deborah Marie Bird
60 Disomar Rd.

ACTIVITIES: President of Home Ec. Club (I), World Affairs Club (I-IV) — Team (I-IV) Pep Squad (II) Spanish Club (IV) Art Club, Child Care

MEMORIES: Dave, BDE, JD, LL, Tagging, Puppy Stew, Poriying, "The rem. Tapping through the combat Zone, Boston, play grounds, water fountain, Brian Brad, TD, DT D, Thae, Car Palace, Going to the Drive-in with Karen, Rachel-Gene, Skinny Dipplin, Florida, Washington, Mama's place, The my park with my cousins, Going to the beach, flower child daze, stud alert on the highway, I give up — what? "aul, lunch table, SC, RW, A+LD, G D., x1 Pory moped, KS, "The woods" My family, paps, ma my Gl, brother + my twin, endless LED ZEPPLIN

FUTURE AMBITION: To Rumble on, sing my song, find a whole and love and see what is to be and what should never be

Debby
Honors/Academic



Dianne Borges
47 Jackson St.

Di
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Senior Class President; Journal Staff III-IV, IV Editor-in-Chief; Field Hockey IV; Winter Track II & IV, IV Capt; Spring Track II-IV, IV Capt; Gymnastics I; Student Council IV; National Honor Society II-IV; Math League II-IV; Literary Mag; Jr. Red Cross; Jr. & Sr. Prom Comm; Math Curriculum Advisory Board III; Rent-A-Crowd I-IV.

MEMORIES: Friends-A-Z-You know who you are, My closest & most intimate friend — Kim's fence, Dinding w/walls, Monties — J.C & Ninja, The scoopmobile that never was, The DET. V Club, Soph yr & summer '85 — best times ever, Deever & Massoroller, Hockey games — skeeta, Candy cane DJ, 5 steps, Brute, big boy, 210-er, scruff, blue bag, fatty, & other lovers, When in doubt, mumble, Strange times w/Rick — thanks hon, New Year's resolution #102 — We did it! 2 am window vbit, "Visiting" THS-2, SL-O, Our light, Peelels w/brother Joan Sleddags? Dig mlsake or GG's, Dever cry session, Friends from '86, TS's parties, "No pressure" date, UMASS fra scene — Kid napped, Graveyards, "Just A Reminder..."

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a success, Intuitively, of course



Tony Bolieiro
23 OakRidge Place

Bugs
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Soccer; Jobs For Boy STATE GRADS.

MEMORIES: My Best Friend Mike, T and C (WA, 209, 92 through STOP SIGN, ALL MY FRIENDS Paul F, Joe JD, JR, TM, MF, AL, TI, M3, D5, 18 Veran, My Bedroom for my anything and everything 8th grade year or Cohanner, Tammy Jr or FK AFER DIO, Richard my Step Dad, Paul's bedroom partying, Porques class Freshman, All my good times with Olga J AND Denise; Lunch with DB, CD, JA; My Dog DE Dart (THE Bomer); Grandma with AL Tammy; Mike Fenton's Camp ground "86" summer with ME, JD, JD, DF, DG, SW, All my concerts with my friend, Holy C-T over Paul's house, Mike F's Room with al ALDA My Sweetheart.

FUTURE AMBITION: Be married and own my own Print Shop with my Best Friend Mike + Paul and to be Successful in whatever I do



Tina Bostock
1175 Somerset

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Choir I, II, III, Softball II

MEMORIES: "NO!RM" 002, Smile, Liz + Lou, bbsitting, weekends, Summer of '85" Lynx, Newport, Mom + Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To have a Wonderful Life and become a nursery School teacher

Tony Botelho
40 Sao Paulo Ave.

Fundamental

MEMORIES: English D200 with SB, NO, BD, EW, JN, C405 Donut Run, D.D. Reg. Crem No Sugar, Two Dozen Please Brain, Do not Run over the hedges, Chowder Led Zeppelin Activity — Skipping Fblock

FUTURE AMBITION: To do my Best In Everything.



Michael Boudreau
45 Fisher Street

Mike
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Winter Track I-IV; Spring Track I-IV, Golf II, III; Literary Magazine Staff/Associate Editor IV

MEMORIES: All of my friends; X-block Study II-IV, Lunchtime; F-Block Gym I, II, X-Block Gym III, E-Lincoln Study, E-Block Study Sr. year, C-Block Psychology; English I-IV; F-Block Physics; French I, II — Pass the Dorte, "It's the final Exam"; Conference Rooms; Coming in late; After School Left Turns; "It's FRIDAY!!" IHS Football Games (Hal! Hal!) Football Games or Hopewell; Anarchy Ball, UITS (Pres); Truck — "Are We In Providence?" The Key, The Anvil, The Fireworks, Wheelends Vacations, Rush, Night Ranger, ZZ Top, Van Halen, Triumph; getting lost; Parties Juniors and Senior year; All of my friends at work esp. MC and DJ! It's Cool "The Shades" "Got the Tunes" "I Love Eggs "A-PAH" "Hey kid, have you got any Vodka, ho boy I need a Vodka!!" All the great times during and after work, All the great times and great friends in and out of T.H.S.

FUTURE AMBITION: To play by the system while continually beating the system.

Laurie Bourget



Melissa A. Bozek
20 Danforth St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, II, III, IV, Softball III, Student Council IV, Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: V2 4-19-85. My buddies Becky-Kris (My Little Verdeli) My Best friend Melissa G. The wild parties in Becky's Cellar (Hellies) Oct 24 1985 My Last Drunken Stale!! The locker room trip MBK's first green apple Brown + UCLA — My dreams. Halloween 84 what a night. Shows Down (Bout Lady) Joe the D. The Fonder Berdier. Nancy and Missella Gor Rague K.P. L.H. Paula C. P-Town Daddies. D-ball the Twin Powers w/the Mad Power. MEATI Vanessa our V2 buddy. Unforgettable Friday! Chinese. Pet Drills. Jona B. Friendles and Don the Mon. Beaches My Beach Bum Guy. Mar + Jay. Mom + Dad I Luv Yall

FUTURE AMBITION: To take a Walk on the Wild Side! Be the best Psychologist and marry My Beach Bum!

Candi Bourque
22 Algerine, St. Berkley

Honors

ACTIVITIES: Band III-IV, Chorus I, Stage Band II-IV, World Affairs Club I, III, Track II, Drama Club III, Field Hockey III, IV, Yearbook IV, Student Council IV, Literacy Magazine IV, Ski Club IV, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom committee, Blood Drive.

MEMORIES: David 12-21-84. Andy — "What Can I Say?": Adventure Dome, Florida — "Like, you broke my camera!!," the bug! "Steve stop choking!!". Spyro's Gyro-wire, Chicago. Rush, David Lee Roth, Class of 1980. Stage Band: Becklee; Paula, Dawne, Claudine, Dove, Jim, Dave! Mike M., Mike L., Billy B., Souza's, The Rest Area, Boopy, Bukki, Newport, Falange. Can we go to N.H. Sometime? "Not, shift the weight — hit the sand, Papa Gino's, Sr. Elmas Fire, Wachusett's, Sun Country: the big B-Day present, ice cream, Proms, I Love You. All unmentioned Berkley + THS friends: my F.H. goal 10-16-86; Studying for Vocab. w/Andy. Skiing: walking to Grams in the chocolate shake at Burger King, Rayellen — Halloween: your clothes: your room: our talks: chinese food — I'm sorry. Peter; Zonda, Nancy+Peter, Mopsy. All my Super Show's friends. Mom + Dad — Thanks.

FUTURE AMBITION: TO BE ME!



Mark Brady
19 Grant Street

Markus
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV, III Pres IV Treas. Latin Club I-IV, Swim Team II-IV, Jr. Red Cross IV.

MEMORIES: Mark Rob. Lisa, Dave: "as the Crawflies...". Wash, Penn. Vir — 84. Call — 85 Florida — 86, San Fran — 87. "No Fam-m-m-y Activities": The Belcher's, 5 D. E-Black Spiralball fights. Kathy: "No one gets in no one gets out." "What potato Chips? sandwich!!". Mac-er-rio I'm a Little Tea Pay. Robbie on Dreis-Down Day. Walking to School: The CHIPS copier. T. Ping Mr. F's rental car: The Cure: Swimm'n Women, Don't Drink The Water: Lynn morio's. Mom + Dad Thanks for Everything.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a Navy Blue Angel Pilot



Jim Bracken
85 Short Street

"Lawrence"
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Baseball I-IV Prom Comm. Yearbook Comm.

MEMORIES: Alyssa 4/24/86. Horizon JC, GJ, GA, ICS, Bry's Parties, 56, 65, 72, 64, 79, 80, 85, 17, 19, 32, 22, 38; Dever: My Party; The Bus; Boston with GJ, INK, PK; The Junior Prom; Horseneck beach; Halloween 87. The Great Hues. Car Chases; Bahamas 06+87 with Paul Private Jet, UCLA; Coach K; Skool 6 O'clock News; Mello's; The Secrete Talk; St. Winston's; Free basketball Games; The Family Truckster; Kris's House 86; Combat Zone, "— YOU!!!"; Camp Kirkland; The Ring; CAP! Marine Course with Bob; trac 2/28; 7 Loves? Loves Camara; Kim's House; Cayle Game; P.D. Beach Days; Bob Dylan; The Left Side J0H0x Weak Side MZ+GJ.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be one of the Richest People in The World and own My own Private Jet



Justine Braga
90 Jerome Street

(Just)
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Spring Track I, Tennis III-III

MEMORIES: JOEY. Junior Prom w/Joey. All my friends P.C. IV K.S. J.H. J.M. J.R. N.A. P.C. L.S. N.B. "CRASHER" Mom and Dad — Tamy Brothers w/Teri, Chris Day, The good times with Tina, 360, Algebia II w's Mike and Tim, Horseneck Beach, Mr. and Mrs. P. — Florida, My cousin Lisa, Chinese food w/Paula and Nello. LOOK OUT — SMASH! Cabbage Pan, VINNIE, Berkley Chase, The Golden Girls, The VETTE, Esta, Jophamore Sun-mer — EEverett, K-Mart, 90125

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and succeed in whatever I do

Darlene Brewer
36 Dewert Ave.

**Dancing D
Standard**

ACTIVITIES: dancing listening to music hanging out with the girls and my man-on.

MEMORIES: God Mom and dad I Love You. Nate Aug. 2, 1986 to forever. Ebanos Car Palace me and Steph riding wave. providence shopping with the gang CB, MM, LM, ME. SP. and MM getting chased. cooking class with DL AND PK me and JK. Fighting me and SS. Picking out on Saturday. meeting Broken rigs at nonna's parties with Lydia. Fighting with MR. Fighting with my brothers me and mm parting. Talent shows with my main people walking at the boys club 86 with KO, MM, JK, RG, DK, WR. Me and Donna dancing in school. me and Linda c. acting crazy in class. All the centers I went to. meeting Tony and Brian with Tara N.H. with Wendy.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a dancer work with kids. Marry. Have start a Family and to stay healthy and always look good.



Leonardo M. B. Brito
33 1/2 Oak Street

**"Sweetness"
Academic**

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Basketball IV, Art Committee III, IV, Art Club II

MEMORIES: My mother, father, Tehanta, Olga, Celesta, Margaret, I Love you and thank you, Derek G., Manny B., Robert D., Fellski, D.B., S.L., Scott M. and all my good friends. Elouloer, Car Palace, Fall River, 46 Ridge Street 10/9/86 (I Love You Wendy) Children with Wendy Jen + Linda, Leigh Aug 6, 1986 (wen-wen) Hold me. My boys The Cabbage Patch Kids TH + JR (DP). Be about it or do without it. Bears, Sixers, M.J., Rockets, Nets, E.D. Are the best. Wendy you're the finest I Love You girl 3:9's. The Dot Mobile.

FUTURE AMBITION: Become an Artist. Love my family and Stay with Wendy Ann Franco

Micaela R. Britto
81 Winthrop Street

**Mickey
Honors/Academic**

ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics, Cheerleading, basketball, softball, Flag Squad, World Affairs Club, Jr. and Sr. Prom Comm., Resource Aide Guidance Aide, Field Hockey Mgr

MEMORIES: Friends A-Z. You know who you are. My closest & most intimate friend — Kim's fence. Blending w/walls. Morties — J.C. & Ninja. The scoopmobile that never was. The BET V Club. Soph yr 6 summer '85 — best times ever. Deever 6 Massaroilet. Hockey games — skeeta. Candy cane 6 5 steps. Brute, big boy, 210-er, scruff, blue bag, farty, 6 other lovers. When in doubt, mumble. Strange times w/Rick — thanks hon. New Year's resolution #102 — We did it! 2 am window visit "Vstring." THS-2, SL-O. Our light. Peetris w/brother Joan Steedogs? Big mistake at GG's. Dever cry session. Friends from '86. TS's parties. "No pressure" dare. UMASS frat scene — kidnapped. Graveyards. "Just A Reminder" . . .

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and become the best architect I can possibly be!



Carol Buczek
184 Eldridge Street

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Majorette I-IV, Jr + Sr. Prom Comm., World Affairs Club, Audio/Visual Club

MEMORIES: Best friends: Donna, Tina, Dawn, Summer at "66" N.H. w/Diane Casey's Parties (were are my socks) Trippers Party (Did Carol + Tina get wet?) My parties 85+86 w/Dig Ma Ma X-Block Jr. Yr w/JC, +CB, K.B. P.P. COI. MMIE Num-Num Mr. Higgins My car! Thank Under Paul you're very special to me. Mom Dad + Linda Thanks, I Love You, Bon Jovi and Billy Squire concerts. Driven Ed w/Nessa and DB. Kevin C. Luv Ya. Baby Grace and all our crazy times. Erin + Ann since Day 15.C. Days w/D.G. B.C. + Dave, C.D. (that one time) P.S. True Colors and to all the wonderful people I might not have mentioned you're always in my thoughts. To be continued. . . nigger lover.

FUTURE AMBITION: to make all my "Secret Dreams" come true



Lisa Brown
49 Plain Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Dietary Aid

MEMORIES: My Mom: Partying with LC, RC, KO, TH, H.D., A.M., K.D. DT. Fluff, C.C.; L.R., M.M., Pratt's class B-Block, Mr. Ferreira, + Mrs. Riley

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a Cosmeologist



Scott Bullard
50 Bennett Street

**Bubba Schleng
Honors/Academic**

ACTIVITIES: Football, Basketball, Spring Track

MEMORIES: My loving family. All my friends. ALL MY TEACHERS AND COACHES Camp Ace, 22 roads + Aquarium W.A.S.P. show. Fresh X library. Dipping at lunch Ruland — Wing Choo Choo Jai! N.S. Connection. FULSOME! Away B-Ball Games. State Journey 85+. FA'S pool parties "Sweet Feet!" plus all the cartoons of Bob Sr. and Me. Jim. Falmo Yai. Doing the pythom show. Angus Froggy! Drenwt "A-Heh!" Glenville "Heh" "Leaves-que!" "Check it Bleed." Best dunken in THS — me

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a famous herpetologist and start a frog farm with Weasle

Elizabeth Burt
281 Caswell St., East Taunton
Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club, Living Drama, Band

MEMORIES: Heidi, Debbie, Lisa, Jo, MIKE, KWA; KWA Jr., Heidi and John, Debbie and John, Lisa and John. All the great times and people at Shaws. "Wanna Play?" "We're cruising at 85!" Heidi and her razor. Living in Maine in a log cabin, eating grapes. All the great times with Heidi, Neal, Jessie and Jerome. Florida — 86' NH with Heidi, John C.'s party. I love you, Mike!

FUTURE AMBITION: To do it all!

Lizz



John Camara
270 Hodges St.

Honors/Academic

MEMORIES: Sing, Police, Cure concert, The Young Ones (let the Faast, head (Horseneck), The Femmes, Repo Man, "Y-yo!!" are we singing yet? M.F.'s choir, Quigley Squigley, The Slide, A.C., J.C., C.C.



Jeannine Camara
380 Myricks St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: J.B.S.G.

MEMORIES: "KEHH," 4/22/84. Love ya always. My family: D.D., K.P., J.B., K.D., D.T., R.L. and all my other friends. Down's house freshman year, cream, cheese, and spearmint schnapps. French freshman year w/Down. Kelly's house gaming busted. Friday and Saturday nights. The Dog. Down the Cape w/Keith. Canada w/Keith. "I spaced out." Brayton-Crystal Springs. "What are we gonna do." "He's being a pig." "mega battle." LED ZEPPELIN #1. Aero Smith. Doston. Triumph 86.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a happy life with Keith.



Paula Camelo
149 Fremont St.

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tennis II, III, IV, Swimming

MEMORIES: BOB LIMA, 11/4/85. Christmas at 85, Horseneck Beach — w/ro much sunshine! Jr. Prom, "Trust Me," Cape, Newport, 8-28-86, fights, laughter, 1yr and many more, U.S.M.C., LADY good times w/Nellie, M.D., J.B., K.H., L.H., C.E., L.C., K.A., BITTY KITTY, — scoop — Alabama, partying w/Nel & Just, Halloween at 85 & 86, Summer at 85 & 86, Maine, N.Y. I'm far, DIET, Horseneck beach — The Monsters, The Camelo Mobile, pizza & sundays, PARADE, 5 Arleboro & back — STUCK — breakfast — Bt, 44 — the doublemint twins — "Too bad honey, Too bad" Jr — 50, cidaholier, x-mas trolly w/Just and Nel bikerider — Skeeva, COPS, The Mix-xer, Talks w/Donna, BERMUDA, Everyday that I spent w/Bob, Thanks Mom and Dad, you're the best!

FUTURE AMBITION: To have a wild and crazy life, to be successful in Real Estate and to be with Bob FOREVER.



Dawn Cambra
18 Floral St.

"Spock"
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball, H.V., Softball, I-III, Homeroom Rep. II, Senior & Junior Prom Committee, Social Studies Aide

MEMORIES: K.P. 1-4-3. My family I love you! Lisa, Foy, Dicky, Ug-ly & Dave, Mrs. Perry and Sam, Clara, Paula. "My sweetheart for 4 yrs." 9/9/81 the greatest day of my life. S.I.D. Can you handle it? First year basketball memories at Martin with Mr. Perry, C.S., Jr. Prom w/D.M. 5/31/86, Flaisa, NELAK. You! Spotted too. Chase for i.C. and Zale Jewellers, Mr. Talk, RAISIN, 10/24/86 hit climbing w/L.P. & K.R., Mosquito Bites, Stasio the Bazo, Mrs. Nunes, Dr. Hanna, Mr. & Mrs. Matthews, 6/20/86 5 hr. traffic jam w/L.P., My friends N.M., J.L., S.C., D.B., Rag, T.C., B.S., J.C., L.R., N.R., L.C. Spank, Kerry, T.R., K.R., J.F., L.P., and all the ones I forgot. Sooo, yr. shakingsado in Mr. DeJesus room w/D.A.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a pharmacist/college



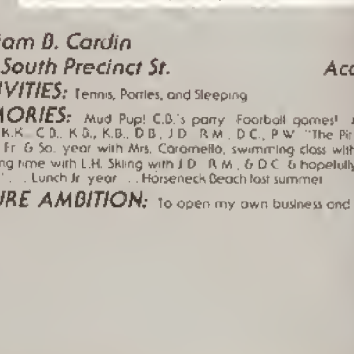
William B. Cardin
276 South Precinct St.

"B.D."
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tennis, Parties, and Sleeping

MEMORIES: Mud Pup! C.D.'s party. Football games! Mrs. and friends K.K., C.D., K.G., K.B., D.B., J.D., R.M., D.C., P.W. "The Pir." Parties. Dever! Fr. & So. year with Mrs. Caramello, swimming class with Mr. Mraz. Spending time with L.H. Skiing with J.D., R.M., & D.C. & hopefully L.H. "New Edition". Lunch Jr. year. Horseneck Beach last summer.

FUTURE AMBITION: To open my own business and be all I can be.



Darrell Carlsen
30 Highland St.

"D"
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Graphic Arts Club

MEMORIES: CHERYL PARENT, 3/6/86: Gary's Kids, My Good Friends, P.D.D.S., C.H., J.T., J.G., "Dinky", 71 Malibu, The Jr. Prom, The Soco '84, 65 AC/DC Fan, The Drive-in, Junior year — Trouble with Tex., G.W.'s classes with F.E., D.V., A.D., D.W., R.W., S.T., R.M., What's up? Summer Vacations in the best of times and the worst of times at T.H.S.

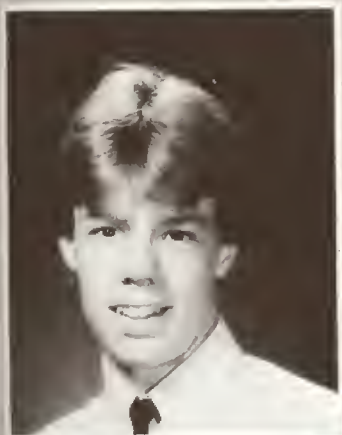
FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long, happy and successful life with Cheryl



Wendy Carpenter



Louis Carmo



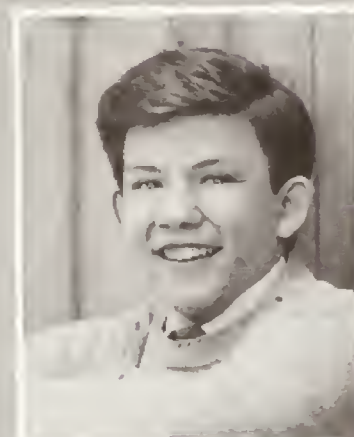
Robert J. Charette
45 Prospect Hill Street

"Bob"
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV, Baseball I-IV, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees

MEMORIES: Sarah 3/28/86 (and all the great times we've had together), best buddies Bob and Evie #10 #3, D.G. half-day antics (The Bridge & The Box), jumboree soph. year, Bob's old house, Al's granny, "Get those kids outta here!!", deer, horseback, games vs. WN — You broke both wrists!!!, D.L.'s bash frosh, yr. = LA-Z-BOY, hockey games at Morlin, the Knorr gang and my famous Knorr hats, the weight room and the pool, water slides and mini bikes w/B.L., E.P., J.D., A.S.M., Halloween's 85 & 86, New Year's Eve 85: my sunbird, chase: parties, parties, and more parties, J.D.'s 1st packy run, sign stealing, Smitty's grass covered jeep, the immature class of 87, the Jr. Prom & D.G.'s party — what a night — thanks for the 16 buds Brian, x-blackstudy trash yr w/Dob, Ev. and Bubba: cartoons w/M.S. and S.B., Bahamas? dunkball over Al's, shaving our heads (the Michael Graham look), tunnels, Van Halen — 6 went but only 6 returned! Evie in famous count — it keeps growing, Private Poolbeats — I'm gonna miss you, Mirds, Thanks Mom and Dad for living in the 80's

FUTURE AMBITION: To defeat Spud Webb in a future NBA Slam Dunk Competition



Elizabeth Charamba
45 East Walnut St.

Liz
Honors/Academic

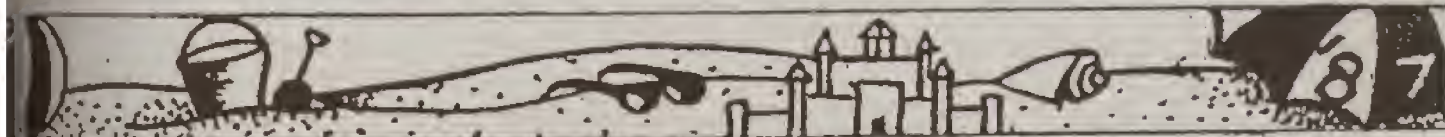
ACTIVITIES: Student Council I-IV, Class Secretary I-III, Advisory Board I-II, Class Representative I-IV, Field Hockey IV, Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Com., Ski Club III-IV, Cross Country I-III, Winter Track II-IV, Spring Track I, II, IV

MEMORIES: Thank you friends for all the good times — Chris, Dee, Bev, and Lynne, Thanks for being there for me, Chris, I'll miss you, Thanks for letting me go out Dee! Knock it off! Mike — 9/26/86 — I'm so glad I've met you, The cave, staying up late with D.M., The Sifton Brothers, A-Wharf, 1st rodeo '86, Fun times in Boston with Amy, Dee's Party! 12/13/85 — My Party! in trouble! You Luvit! You passage stamp! Soon — Thank you for everything, 4:00 A.M. up all night! Jr. Prom '86, 3:43 A.M., Buzz, Van 1st time at Dover, Mother's Day '86, B.K., Rombat Running in the cold air — B.M., Don't stop believing, I'm only kidding, Riff! Liz P., Volgray 1, S.C., M.K., S.B., French class, Psy., Dave G., F.H. bus, Kelly's Moon, Happy Day, Uncle Mike, 1st Spiday, We finally made it! I want to thank my family — Mom, Dad Amy and Joe, I Love You!

FUTURE AMBITION: College — to pursue a successful career and live a long healthy, beautiful life



Craig Charwood



Steven Chausse
30 Madison St.

Academic

MEMORIES: Jenn 11/30/85 ... Mr. Mor. & Evad? Scusser Beach. Ifeguard for a night ... My lung!!! EDDY ST. w/Joel. Where are we? Apex Dept. Store. PEEETE! Croquet w/J.G. & T.M. The Island. C/WOM. Sand eels!! P.D., J.S., T.M., C.C., E.G., C.D., J.F., L.M., N.R., K.B., K.T., K.C., W.O., RATT '85. VAN HALEN. ZZTOP (nickers) DEEP PURPLE (what a joke?) FIRM, BON JOVI '86, '86 SPECIAL (HA! HA!) making videos (S.L. productions), Summer '86 "Psychoes" You're far!! Working w/Lee (I'm gonna quit) K.C. (quack, quack) His mother's "Bronco" "But what are we going to do with them?"

FUTURE AMBITION: To successfully avoid Eddy St. and to meet the members of RATT



Craig Chevrier
5 Barnum Place

CRAIG66
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Newspaper Staff, IV, IV; News Editor, IV, CO-EDITOR, CHIEF, IV, T.V. Studio, IV, Prom Committee III, IV, D Club

MEMORIES: Summer of '85" w/Makey and Jolo. 8/31/85 w/NUDE? CD. DH DS's BJ (Get out Jolo). New Year's Eve w/Lisa. Schnappin' L.S., J.F., M.P., Magic Tongue. Raider's games w/J.F., M.P., J.D. Bikes everywhere. J.F., M.P. Fantasy Party. Thanks for making up Nancy. Dianne & Kim. Joe Steve. Kites w/SC. Monkeys w/J.S. Journalism w/Monny & Hann. Jr. w/Laurie (What a joke!) Summer of '86, Dolly Jolo (N.H. Fire-Kangomagus, roccoon). Cor Palace w/J.F., M.D. Sweetness & the girls. Ed. My Party. Ed's Party. Fighting w/Danl & Z. Brigham's d'Angelo. Luby, Hooters, Night Ranger, AEROSMITH. Mr. Mister, AC/DC '78 Chev Aero Force One. Breakin' w/AC. The Field Hockey Team (J.V. too). L.L. w/Hall & Merri. TIP's class. Lunch — MCF. ZF. DM. NR. DO. KB. KT. PD. JB. CD. MB. HW. I'm not a burlaput. The attitude. Thanks to Ma, Colleen & Jolo. Corh, the Sminoff Corp., Heineken Brewing Co.

FUTURE AMBITION: Be on NBC nightly news w/Tom Brokaw Party w/Steven Tyler.



Arsenio Chaves
458 Bay St.

Tony
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Journal Photographer

MEMORIES: Stranding out near the flag pole with Mr. Miller, Boys room d house 3rd floor, graphic arts with Mr. Walters, Library with Chriss & Ray. Working in D house office, TOMA, Whittenton House of Pizza

FUTURE AMBITION: To go on to college and become a Taunton Police Officer and arrest all my friends.



Johanna Colon
73 Broadway

Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: typing class with N. Thank you Mom & brother Roberto for your love and support. All the good times at Rocky Point with Ana and Nitza. Vacation in Philadelphia. Movie with Lydia. Quiera mandantes saindo a mi mejor amiga Nelly Ramos

FUTURE AMBITION: Nurse and Cosmetology



Vanessa Cole
147 Hart St.

Ness
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Band 11V

MEMORIES: Junior year B & F block. Summer of '86 — Crazy. Nuts. Spar. & Sole. 6/17/86 never forget all the fun times. Troc, Warren, Michael. Want to do some stunts? Moped Clowns. 3 Musketeers. "Friends" N.H. 80-86 — hiking, camping, skiing The D's Extrio

FUTURE AMBITION: Finish college and start with life



Kyle Conlan
62 Seaver St.

She
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I, Swimming II, III, IV, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee

MEMORIES: "Duck hunting. There is no substitute." Kate Poonbeas. Sen. party w/Rego, T.M., S.C., S.L., Zck. D.G., G.R., Chis "Lun like a sister." Cils. — Bunsouts Rot. — Dever w/Dan. Kawi crash w/Ev. — Coon Hunting w/Shro. Redmon. "Bob. third gear." Haloween. — one in da sunny side up. Etlax brownies. Horseneck. Budlight "Corey's Go." "Mom's Bronco has ... "YIES." '86 Rally chased by Lenny Hull w/J. "Good luck Bears." Jackie Seagull beach. '84 Jamb., Springgreen, Hoot 670, "If it Flies, it Dies." Chuck & Donna. "Shut up mooncridser." Goo goo goo — Chirp "I wish, '497906. Grizzly Adams #1, Kim. Love ya Ma. Dad. U.S. Marine Corps

FUTURE AMBITION: To wander out of the woods of Maine w/ten point Duck tied to the roof my black 911 turbo. Also Architecture, in rage. Kids, the whole nine yards.

Lynne Conlon
20 Worcester St.

MEMORIES: My Senior year at T.H.S. See ya D-R Thank to my sisters, Mom, Dad, Looks like we're stuck together, and we're gonna make it, Luv ya, Thank You (Manny fix a) Thank Uncle Joe, Thank Doreen (my sis) for all we've been through, you're the best, Thank Ma & Pa Murphy, Thank Gram, Thank to all my friends Always behave yourself I love you Dad, You gave me the best years of my life, Senior year at T.H. w/D.M., K.R., C.E., M.L.C., K.P., Good times w/D.M., G.K.S. The "window" Don't stop believing childhood days w/Kel, S. Buddies M.Z. & J.G., Thank Zurich, We can pause for an interruption, Cape with K.S. & L.G., Good Times w/E.P. I'll never forget you 10/86 Seager, '86' Halloween, '86' eggs 4-1 Oh no Rom, M. Pory — Grounded 6 months, A-Whar O.K. Great, Devel your Postage Stamp! Prospect Hill Thank E.R. for talking Times with D.M., K.R. Is this Nat's house? F.Y. Raggy O day 86 shaguns w/T, S. Wadood Bahamas '86' I Pretty cars Murph, New Years Eve '85 D.K. Runs, Doreen D.M. & K.S. I'm scared! K.R.'s maan G-K Hosenack K Man Crew Life goes on The Future only gets Better, See ya

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college, travel, and become successful in life to the fullest!

Academic



Todd Cook
95 Johnson St.

ACTIVITIES: Hockey I & II

MEMORIES: Meeting Sammy Hagai with J.M., J.S., B.N. in Boston. Going to concert at the Civic Center with J.M., M.A., T.L., B.R., M.G., Mr. Januses. D block Junior year J.D., S.A., D.B., B.M., Thrashing to Metallica, Megadeth, Slayer, 2.00, Jim Sweeney's metal zone.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a successful life.

Standard

Julienne Cormier
6 Ashland Place

Julie
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV; B.O.D. III, Sec. IV, Treble Chorus I, Concert Choir II, IV, SAU Spotlight II, Guidance Aide II-IV, Math Resource III, Drama Club IV, Jr. Prom Committee.

MEMORIES: Tennis with Maia, The line art of Ilirring, Monkee's Concert, '86 with M.K.M., Washington '84, Tangelo, "Stupid" Florida, '86 with KE and DF, "Doan Flavored Almonds," "I want a Figment?" "What's the Question?" "Sleeping Knowledge" with W and JT, Haunted House '85 with Renee, Jr. Prom '86 with Greg (Squiggly), Sr. Prom '86 with Gary, "Wet Fish California" '85, Neil Johnson, "Pobley," Living Drama, "Un-Clue," M.K.M., KE, S.G., S.D., D.F., R.L., G.A., D.W., C.L., S.D., G.P., J.T., J.W., D.N., P.A., L.M., T.S., L.G., K.D., "EEE," "No Lunch Table Crowd," "Isn't that Special?"

FUTURE AMBITION: My mother hasn't told me yet! Occupational Therapy



Jeffrey M. Correia
5 Hart Avenue

J.C.
Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: Football III-IV, Track III-IV, Baseball III-IV

MEMORIES: "Carol Morrison," 7/13/86, "Deirdre Forknell," 7/1/84, "I love you both," Going to Run-A-Dub with Deirdre, All those times parking babysitting for her aunt, getting drunk, going to concerts with Deirdre, Summer of '84 — Will you go out with me, In Trocy's — Going swimming over Deirdre's at 12:00, It's too cold, Deirdre, I love you, Going to the drive-in in Aloha's car, I want to see you again, Parking at the Nip, Jumped my bones — Inconceivable, You make me feel good about myself, Always be there when I need you, Bringing me everywhere — Carol, you are the best girlfriend in the world, I love you, My mother, father, Alan — I love you all, All my friends G.J., D.B., D.D., B.L., J.D., B.L., L.B., J.G., P.M., M.Z., K.K., K.M., C.M., E.P., L.S., G.R., J.D., S.D., L.A.M., M.B.K., K.H., K.E., A.M., K.E., A.M., D.P., K.D., M.T., D.Z., S.L., B.C., D.G., J.G., K.D., C.B., C.L., K.R. — I LOVE ALL MY FRIENDS, Tiger's Football is #1

FUTURE AMBITION: To Be All That I Can Be

Zalia Correia
419 Bay Street

Zal
Business

MEMORIES: Victor, X-Block English with Lucy and Dalila, Junior Year, Junior year received Katherine Gibbs Leadership Award for Future Secretaries Summit ap '86, "Are you still with us, Zal?" Gym with Anita, Suzie, and Linda, Homeroom with Linda, Cherie, Colleen, Ilana, Heidi, and Stacey, School in Bermuda, 10/27/86, 9/12/85, 11/1/86, 11/9/86, B-Block Business Law and Economics Junior year, My mom, dad, Tony, Paula, and Grace.

FUTURE AMBITION: To attend Business School and become an Executive Secretary



Christine Correia
56 Adams Street

Bubbles
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Parties, Concerts, Dancing, Child Care, and Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Best times with Jacko and friends from the Corner, Fun with Brenda, Lisa, Marie, Missy, and Bonnie, Thank you, Ma, Friends Lynn, D.P., L.A., S.W., D.A., S.R., L.C., L.D., My nephews, Donna A. and Brenda B's houses, Cayle and Cassidy, Hopewell Park, Fresh gym, Senior English, Cousin Eva, Dennis in Newport, Parties with Lisa and Lynda, David Lee Roth, 22 Tapp Concerts, Don Jovi, Bad Co., Led Zep, Brian Adams — You give love a bad name, Good Times, Bonnie, Jim, me, Jacko, Tiger Den, Raynham Drive-In, Play '45, Snow Storm, Stare 24, Crusin, thanks to all my family

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in my career and life and work with children

Linda M. Cortes
33 Hodges Avenue

"Shorty"
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: A-House aide, Tiger Den, Listening to music, cutting up with Darlene B.

MEMORIES: My special friend and sister Lourdes, thank you for always being there when I needed you. Miami, Papi, Angie, Frankie, Joey — I love you. My best friend Machi in P.R., D.T. and Teddy bear in Providence. Casquibador, D.T. and J.T. and Burger King in East Providence. Los Amigos, Clubiano — David A. and Tito B. My good friends, Denise T., Darlene B., Gina S., William M., Titi M., Johnny R., Michele B. (crash), A.C., D.H., M.V., F.C., L.T., O.O., D.G., S.S., W.R., and all my other friends I may have forgotten. New York with L.C. summer of '85. The good times Jr. Prom with Tito B., 3:15 AM — "Oh... I'm in trouble" ("Eso por la maestra"). C Club, Oct. 5, '86. My glasses got all foggy. Songs: "Somebody Else's Guy", "The Word is Out", "Aesha", "Chalo", "Peluche". To be continued.

FUTURE AMBITION: To get into cosmetology and own my own beauty shop someday and to make my parents proud of me.



Edward R. Costa
607 Somerset Avenue

Ed
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Bowling, Fishing, Rebuilding engines.

MEMORIES: Good times in Power Mechanics and Metals Shop.

FUTURE AMBITION: Attending Diesel Technology Institute to become a Diesel Mechanic.

Karen-Marie Costa
1267 Cohannet Street

Academ.

ACTIVITIES: Competitive Cheerleading I, Basketball Cheerleader, Football Cheerleading II-IV (Captain), B-House office aide.

MEMORIES: Ma, Kelly, Billy, Laurie, Ed, Mikey. Sleeping in the car with J.C., L.S., A.D., and S.B. at Sabbatia. The guys in the boat. Como 85. First place Nationals in Michigan — 8/21/86-8/24/86. "Ourekimes", Mr. XI, the phonecall, L.D.'s being possessed — Run! 5/29/86 — W.S.D. at D209 Spanish II C.M. and B.S. "Information." Mr. and Mrs. Zoczkiewicz, Mr. Ted, "Splorch", Lawn shopping, egggin', Halloween '85. Brochion with Ed taking Kelly's car without a license, going down a one-way street the wrong way! Stello's grandfather, USCA! My bike crashes, Capeway 55, cruising, Loring, Kick it out! The scoops. Cut that tail, ya beast! Pleasure-Treasure, what? Oh a — "Ted", "Flip Sam, flip G.P.", "Chaos".

FUTURE AMBITION: To pick out B.C. ring with A.D. — Run!



Lourdes Cortes
119 North Walker Street

Lu-Lu
General/Business

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Day State Graduates

MEMORIES: Peter H. 3/25/84-3/25/86. My sister Linda, I love you! 5/17/86 (T.A. Parrying at 32 Union Street). All my friends: R.T., J.W., A.R., F.F., A.N., J.S., M.A., J.J., D.T., D.A., L.W.I., and R.L. Summer of '86 — the best Peter's Pond Horseneck Beach. Roller skating down to the city. New Hampshire. N.Y.C. Capeway — 5/30/86! (J.W., How many nuts?) The Courts. Jeff J. — 7/2/86 (Freddy Krueger!) (Mario, Tommy, and Jessica) Profile Rock — 7/3/86. J.J., M.A., J.F., A.N., D.D., J.S. Senior Prom '86. J.F., B.F., A.R. Sophomore year. C208 P.H., T.G., E.P., Ma and Pa, Angie, Frankie, Linda, and Joey — I love you all! Thanks, especially Sis L.C., Ya wanna go to Hawaii?

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed in life, and someday make it to Hawaii.



Susan Costa
80 Fairbanks Ave.

Sue
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club IV, Ski Club III, Spanish Club, Field Hockey Manager II, Jobs For Day State Grads., Jr. G.S. Prom Committees.

MEMORIES: Grech "I Love You" Summer of '86, my C.C., Kingston, Jr. Prom, M.G.T. "Hope you fall" "I'll have another tomato" "More watermelon?" My B-Day 8/5/86, Tues. & Sat. "Eh-Daggies" "Ah — Jesus" "Are you mad?" S.M.I.T. "We're giant moths" "The Bird" "The mailbox" FERNIS Deary Trade gang, Donna & Gary 8/1/86. Canada with Lisa P., Lisa R. — "I want your hair!" I, Twins w/Kim "Punk Jack & The Tulip", "Halloween '86" Trunk Buddies "Hello McFlye" "I can't believe you said that" Nanc, Kim, Scott, Joe, Mike, Zach, Jen, Molly, Laurie, Colleen, Ness "Guess what I just did. Ha-Ha. My family & Gretchen I love u all rest of my friends, more great times with Grech.

FUTURE AMBITION: To break all the patterns of the world.



Robert Cote
40 E. Britannia St.

Stand

ACTIVITIES: Jobs For Day State Graduates

MEMORIES: Going to Florida, 11/27/84, Mrs. George B. block w/L.W., Linda W., Jimmy V., Ray L., Hawie B., Soup, Going to the w/R.L., Soup, Getting caught behind the driven with L.W., D.D. Everybody from the Punk, Getting arrested with J.V., J.J., Fainting at brothers wedding on the altar 10/19/86. Mr. Terena U.S. History w/L. and Hawie, Jobs for Day State.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long and successful life and rich.

Clifford Coute
8 Meadow St.

ACTIVITIES: Weightlifting, Karate, fixing cars

MEMORIES: Mr. Lee — Mr. Solve — Mrs. Hagan — Ms. Rusconi — Mrs. Hanna — Mrs. Chase — M.H., H.B., D.P., N.O., D.T., Bob Morley, F.T., D.C. B

FUTURE AMBITION: Help my father run his business

Standard



Tracy Crow
98 Myricks Street, Derkley
Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: partying, speeding

MEMORIES: Studs and Studettes, the way we were. Sarah, Laurie, and Jus. On our Bushes docks, hayloft, Deb's house! I'll get it. Boom, sleeping in my shed. Bused twice. Killing birds and poles with Mike. Blood Trail. Ljwa, Elephant, Chicken, Cow, and Ape. DUE. But please don't/mug me. 7/4/85. AB (love you!). BN DD. SO, DR, NO, AM, OF JR, MC, JS, MA, RC, RS, TC, LW, KR, DC, MR, GB, LM, LR, etc. highway in FR. Hills, potholes, doors, lamps. Last day Soph. yr. What's with Sniff's ears? pink, wet cows, Mike's truck. Guido's. Cockle, where are you? singy song. Freddie and M and I and face in window, hefy bag, Kerry and Mr. NoName. SF's phone call: the Rally. Happy B-day 11/2/85. Scoop! suddenemobile and snowbanks. Billy's boots. Thanks, Easter Bunny! Lex and Jus in mud. It's over click. Sniff races.

FUTURE AMBITION: To stay young and keep flyin' high and free

Sniff



Susy Couto
156 School St.

ACTIVITIES: Basketball, H.V.

MEMORIES: all my good friends D.D., A.A., D.A., D.C., J.M., C.D., D.S.,/Brecking night with F.C. D.B., A.A., R.F./Drinking at Sab-bana/Providence during winter time/Sophomore yr./always getting in trouble/New York City with Diane/"Summertime"/"Funk #1/Bused at Providence High/"So, what are we doing tonight?/Fernando/Having fun w/the whole crew: R.F., R.C., E.C., F.C., G.T., D.G., E.Q., W.R./Good Times & Bad Times/Fresh Fest/New Edison Concert/Dan Javi concert/Celtics always #1/Skate hang it up!/How 4 yrs. flew w/byt"/LARRY BIRD, OF COURSE!/T.E./My Mom, "I Love You"/Christmas Eve at '85 w/F.C. D.B., R.F./Eating w/D.D., A.A./C.C. cookies/cheesecake/Jr Prom with Albie/"Wondering why life isn't fair"/The Bridge/Onset weekend '85, '86/Sleeping on the beach/Sipping lunch/Taunton State Hospital/Nando's private parties/Chorelle, "When you look in my eyes"/Diane & Anna being my best friends always/Going out for breakfast/My cousin L.L., Just having fun and being excited!

FUTURE: To always look for excitement in life, and be free to do whatever comes my way

Sue
Academic/Business



Andre S. Croteau
157 Fremont Street

ACTIVITIES: Guidance aide, Project Spotlight, T.H.S. Newspaper

MEMORIES: My sweetheart Kelly L., Mr. Hull's civics class freshman yr. English class Fr. yr., Gate Fr. yr. Skipping drafting Fr. yr. French class Fr., Soph. Junior yr. patter with Mrs. Gibbons. Wood class with Rod and Frank Perdue Gym class with Mr. Lane. All my friends RB, BB, CC, JS, KB, EG, ED, KB, MM, JS, AP, BA, KD, LA, JA, MF, BC. Friendly's with Rod. Breakfast with Rod and CC. Sipping gym with Bubba and Scott. Going to Rent-a-Center with Bubba. Wrestling with Bubba Eng. with Mrs. Matthews. Mr. Mros exciting History class. History with Hannoman. Oct. 24, 1985. Pictures with KLL. Movies with AP. Cruising with Rod and Scav. Titan and Jaspur. Newport with Titan and KLL. Globe with CC. New York, New York. 42 Street. My party junior year. Flirting with DC. Sailing to MY and MI. Kubla Khan. Journalism class senior yr.: Diddleboro roads. Guidance with LA. Psych. class. Math with DH. Eng. with KE and AA. Boston with Rod and NM. clerks at T.H.S. Mr. McKinnon's D study Fr. yr. Chemistry with DM. IA, MF. Library with CV. Flowers to KE. Chasing EG around the Field House. Selling pillows. City happen with KB. Fighting with SL. IPS with Deanehead

Andyman



Traci Crites
800 Whittenton Street

"Nuts"
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Cadet Guard II, World Affairs Club II, Softball II/IV, TORC ode III/IV, B and D House IV, Jr. and Sr. Prom, Journal Staff

MEMORIES: Jeff 12/22/85, Thanks for all of the great times! 1-4-31 Crazy nus spaz. Ness, Sue, Minda, Chris W.: Back, "Friends?" (they know who they are). Summer of '86 — Jeff, Ness, Rich, LS, Horseneck, SMAU, "Manna do some stairs?" Ran — How you do today, huh? "Tomorrow", The D.I. Hounded House — Lori, Lee, Tracy, Lady — George, Pumpkins, WQ, PF, Ch. M.W. 12/26/85. Protie, Duke the Doole, Florida with DS and G and PC. Sr. Prom '85 with George, Jr. and Sr. Prom '86 with Jeff. 3/23/85; #68; Bob Seger 35sec. MI in DC with Lori. AND NOT TO MENTION ALL OF THE OTHER GREAT TIMES WITH "FRIENDS" and esp. Jeff! Thanks for everything, MA DAD, NANA, and Jeff love ya

FUTURE AMBITION: To fulfill my dreams and spend them with so meone I LOVE!



Marci Cummings
43 Elm Street, Berkley

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES:

MEMORIES: David 8/3/84, My Best Friend Jess. LV, MT, TC, Bliss, Bob Seger, Beaver Brown, Loverboy, Steppenwolf 72LTap. 8/20/85 Sophomore year at Somerset. Bumpersting A Building freshman year. Mrs. Duck's Accounting II class. Stairway to Heaven, Junior, the Great Pumpkin, Cape Cod. 8/18/86. You've got charisma! I'm delighted, Frank and Viator Deep-Beep. Gail's house the window broke: the Proms, My B-day Party! Tray, Gurn. Brad's sense of humor, Gina, did you hear that? Shooting Star Horseneck in the rain. Falling out of cars, hockey sack, Jones' Van. Question mark!! Kathy and the desk C Building Freshman year. All the other people, places, parties, Thanks, Mom and Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: Have a successful business career and raise a family

Linda Curran
9 Wildwood Avenue **Academic/Business**

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den; Being with Jimmy.

MEMORIES: Jimmy — Forever I will always love you. Best Buddy Molly (Wally!) and all other friends. LB, PK, KD, CC, SL, LM, DP, DT, LP, KD, CE, MM, AM, JC, (CFP!) FR, YR, A — HOUSE. Every morning bus school wit SL, MD, and AM — 3, 4 + 5 C-House + D-House ("THIS IS CRAZY!") MP (TW — 1st F) URGENT. Busted at Mass. with TV 4.5 D. ("We're in trouble now!!") F1 = J A E B + T D IF YOU ONLY NEW! Me and Sherry's "computer" — A P, P A C C. "Bo" (Me + P.K. beating up a greenham!!). C.M. + D. The Cape. "Destination Unknown." Them crazy blatz!! (How do we get rid of em??) Concerts and 2-B-4 gotten, my Mom and Dad whom I love very much. "Thank you" *Led Zep* — #1

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in whatever I do. Live life to its fullest.



Maria J. DaCosta
22 Briggs Street **Standard/Business**

ACTIVITIES:

MEMORIES: Good Friends: Nellie, Paula, Justin, Lisa, Highland Street Religious Mobile, Marshall's, BEEP BEEP on Tue. 44 - 78" Mustang. Spying At my aun's. Pizza at Nellie's house. Mr. Ritchie's class B block, X block gym. Making holes in clothes. E block English with Tony. Thanks, Mom and Dad for everything.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do, hopefully in a business office.

Holly Darling
37 Birchwood Drive **Standard/Business**

ACTIVITIES: Band I and II, DECA III, Tiger Den, JSSG IV

MEMORIES: Jan. I love you! My best buddy Lynda C., Linda S., Jo and Mike, Tim and Tracey, CE, KD, AM, SD, NA, PK, AM, KD, LB, and at the rest. The gang from 5 C Toy, L.C.'s and T.D.'s parties. The DAM, Driveline, and D House bathrooms — "3-4-5" "Would I lie to you?" All nighters. Walker C.B., LA Golf "Strawberry Fields" DESTINATION — UNKNOWN. River Highland Hills. "You Ain't seen nothing yet!" (OTO) X block gym. DD, KD, CC, CS "Is it mine yet?" Conehead in the bathroom. Mom, Dad at the rest — I love you. "Thank-You" (Led Zeppelin)

FUTURE AMBITION: to be healthy and wealthy and to live life to its fullest.



Elizabeth DaRosa
1298 Somerset Avenue **Liz Academic**

ACTIVITIES: Resource aide III World Affairs Club III IV Jr. Prom Committee. Homework Rep.

MEMORIES: Lou Citron 10/18/85 — thanks for all the great times!! There'll be many more. NYC, 5 of L, Conn. Newport Clavell II. The day in T & T — what a blast! P.M. for 2 weeks. 7/4 after the fireworks. In Conn. All our overnight talks. — Leave the zoo 10/20/86 — thank God! Pingsir III Jr. Prom!! — Sr. Prom. 86, the limo — what limo? My Sr. Prom??? Dad on Thursdays — B.K. Going out with L.C. T.D. and N.F. My vava, Eu te amo Florida, California — Mr. and Mrs. F — they got the cure!! Mr. D.J. Assanas! Mr. Pante's A-block Jr. yr. Willy J's with L.C. — shipwrecked!! Mom and Dad, I love you both.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy, healthy, and wealthy. And to live life to its fullest.



Domingas daRosa
31 Grove Street **"Mimi" Standard/Business**

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Day State, jogging

MEMORIES: My father "God rest his soul" (May 13, 1986). My mother (I love you). My sisters, all my family for being there when I needed them. My cousins Camilla and Jaona "Sl's Djiny." My little cute nephew Junior (Dec. 20, 1985). My friends (M.S., G.S., — twins) Willie, YoYo, LB, Neta, Yogi, Lisa, "Burger King Family" Mrs. Gibbons "Au Revoir" My Pal Liz P. (I miss you) G.B. Beach mer!! When I got my permit!! All the Cape Ver-dean Parties.

FUTURE AMBITION: Going on to Business school, get married and have a long fun life. To one day meet my father again!!



Robert B. DaRosa
27 Maple Street **Business**

ACTIVITIES: Soccer III and IV D.E. Class.

MEMORIES: All my friends: Billy, Lou, Manny, Fella, Amy, Meme, Kelly, John P., John H., Yogie, Willie, Meme, Heidee, and all my friends. I didn't name. All my friends at Coyle. Mr. Moran = Chico. Everyone in black, B-block, C-block, D-block, E-block, and F-block. Managing "The Law Closer." My 924 Porsche. My family I love you all. My two big brothers Boston, The Library (Homes), "ZZ" "my buddy," "my sis" in N.B. and I.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become rich and successful or whatever I do.

Peter Davis
14 Freeman

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country I, Winter Track III, Spring Track I-IV, Art
#16 Literary Magazine, Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: "The Valley", Golden Quarter, Czech Suspenders, Party
by NYC Beach, New Hampshire, My Mountain, Police: D.O.B. D.G., R.K.
Good times J Prom T Shirt, Pole vaulters get it up, REM Lusty Z (maybe
with Round table (N.A.)), To Hell with it: Leonardo & Sally: Niagara — Just
at water: N.H. w/R.K. exciting, 1 sculptor: Nudes on a Saturday.

AMBITION: To meet Picasso in the afterlife on an equal basis. To go to
college and struggle for another four yrs of my life and hopefully become a
visual artist.

Honors



Joel de Andrade
203 Winthrop Street

ACTIVITIES: "V" Gathering

MEMORIES: B.D., D.D., "D.", R.S., R.F., J.S., B.N., D.B., Sue From Mr.
Hull's E-block study (that I don't belong in) and the rest of people I had
classes with. The "V" Gathering will never die. SKY's class Jr. Year B.D. WAR.
and ser... The Blue Cat... Wrestling at Roseland B.C., Jay Hagg B.D. Foods
class D.D. Fernandes Daniel, Keith R., "The WALL" "T" as in (Tinfoil E-block
Jr. Year study Fresh year E-block with Desoo... "I'll be up in a minute
E-block Price/Mr. Rogers Jr. year driving class with D.D. and Rich
DeSouza's house during the UPS truck... The Friday night Sue called. All
the trouble in Hoy's. His study, and the library... Chuck A. with the "girls"
B.D. C. and D.D. in History Soph. year Mrs. Tex get me, "D" and
DeSouza suspended. Thanks for the help from Mom & Mrs. Suelarth B-309
Mrs. Hagon/Ms. Rusconi (lost 10 minutes) A. Hoye Motley Crue & Prince
Projector

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a Pro-Wrestler, be Wealthy,
and to be known all around as a nice guy

Muraco



Zoraida Defreitas
88 Oak Street

"Z" Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Junior and Senior Prom Committees, Student Council
Field Hockey, Journal staff, CCD Teacher, Spanish Club, V Club, Literary
Magazine staff, Homeroom Rep, Resource and House Aide, Scooping

MEMORIES: Best Friends — Cath and Dan, Joe — Joe (9/2/85)
Friends — Candl, Lisa, Nancy, Donut, Dew, Ed, Drew, and NM, The Dei — I
lost! Thanks Joe, Dan's Birthdays, Chicken's Parties (the raft), KB's and AC's
parties (in the bathroom), Rush, Dabage, Southern Club, Ed's parties (boats
down), Factory party, KT's 1st cooked PP, Breakfast or Baintree, Field
Hockey, Fayva, Junior skip day, Rocky Point with NM, MP, CC and Joe,
Haiseneck, Locker Room Talk, Hi Mom! Did you get it yet? Skipping with
Joe, esp Boston, Bourne Camp, Sleeping over! Sunny Dipping, Scusset! On
the Phone with Joe, Rat's Concert, Beach Boys 7 watch out! Football
games, Kidnapped, Combat Zone, Super T, Party hopping with Kathy, Ed,
Cath, ED, and L-girl's room, Cold Pizza, Que pass? Ind, Park 44, My Dream
B.C., My last P.D. Thanks Jorge and Kathy, Malia '86 Jocks — P.W. '87 Jocks
— Zoraida's a bit of a light, Gladys mama y papa, Bob

FUTURE AMBITION: To find a foot, To work as an interpreter in
an Embassy



David DeMoranville
53 Winter Street

ACTIVITIES: Lifting, Dirt Bike Riding

MEMORIES: To all my great friends at L.H.S. Skippin' with my best
friend Manny, Going in late with T.R., G.P., M.C. Going in late about 65 times
with B.N. in 64-65 skippin' over D.N. with M.F., D.A., J.L., C.S., in 64-65 the time
J.L. found a "DIME", Hanging down the corner until 2:00 A.M. with D.N., S.W.,
M.N. Those were the good days, The Village, Burning the Island down the
corner, The DAY ME G.P., M.C., M.N., almost got busted by a NARC, Gettin'
wasted over S.R., Getting chased by the cops with A.N., Crashin' Tony's Niva
All my ex-girlfriends, My good friends D.D., J.D., D.D., J.S., D.V., D.B., Gettin'
Kicked out of foods with D.S.

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry a gorgeous rich blonde



Linda de Melo
240 Bay Street

MEMORIES: My Mom and Dad THANKS for everything my best sis &
pat HELL + DIANE, all my friends Zol C., Lucy P., Missy D., Angie M., Dailia
A. + Anna F. X block study, Mr. Lincoln, Mrs. Tex, Mr. Chaves, FIRE DIRT,
Cash, Atharrng, doing rounds, The Lake "cruzin'", "SCUSSET '85" Cape
Cod, PORTUGAL '85, "ooo those little bikinis," rum + coke, bowling
sneaking around, blow out the candles girls, Let's Go Girlies!, there's too
much baggage, "yeah that's the ticket," thanks to all my teachers, to all the
other great memories of the past, present and future

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy + successful in everything I do
and to be as wild as the changing Ocean

Rio Academic



Brian DeMoura
57 1/2 Hartstreu

ACTIVITIES: "V" Gathering

MEMORIES: Robyn C., Joel D., Daviv D., "D.", David B., Bryon N.,
Frank F., Erik W., Dal V., Robert F., Bob L., Steve B., Tony B., J.N., And all the rest I
hang around with... Foods Exp., Mrs. Richardson, English Mrs. McConville,
Reading Lab Mrs. Tex, "The Blue Car", "The Blue Rat", "The 'V' Gathering,
OZZY, Mr. Marmey, Mr. Hoye, Shipping X block with D.D., Watching fights,
Going to parties, Working at K.F.C., Dress Down Days, Getting into my occi-
dent with Bob, Hanging around in the parking lot, playing hockey and
listening to Led Zeppelin, WAR, over Melissa's house with J.D., D.D., J.S., go-
ing to the jam sessions over J.S. house, Seeing Aero Smith at Providence, Driv-
ing lessons with J.D. and Rich, S.K.Y., Wrestling at Roseland Burger King park-
ing lot, Food fights in the lunchroom.

FUTURE AMBITION: To Boldly Go Where No Man Has Gone
Before.

Damone Fundamental

John DeSilvia
961 Middleboro Ave.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Hockey I, IV, Tennis II, IV, Co-Captain III

MEMORIES: E.T. connection "Beans on Brion," Shawn and I "The trouble makers," Trucchi, M.O., N.B., S.F., "The Gang," The beach weekend in Worcester, yard shopping, welcome rode fans, Fresh year B.R., Hockey Brawl, peasants, E.T. F.I., The shower J.D., K.C., T.B., N.T., Hockey wars of Martin, E.T. rules Jawa, C.M., The Sox games 00, Assault course, Bearing Coyle and B.R., My Mazda RX-7, Go-Go's concert, Melissa, Vanessa you can't be freshman, B.R. football games, Hockey on the pond, T.G. what a mistake, "Who stole my chicken," Marines, Mr. D's class, Sophomore year, the best The night at M.H., Mom and Dad the greatest

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a great Marine.



Maria DeViega



Simone H. Desrosiers
841 So. Precinct St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: President World Affairs Club IV, Secretary World Affairs Club III, Marching and Concert Band II, IV, Treble Chorus IV, Ski Club III, Junior Prom Committee, Senior Prom Committee, Who's Who Among American High School Students

MEMORIES: Rainbow, P.C.C. 83684, 11 22 pm, Cindy, Lisa, Mark, George, Julie, Lori, "Kids," "BOOGIE OGGIE OGGIE," Chicago concert with George, "When our relationship ended our friendship grew stronger," Huey Lewis & the News w/ And, U-CONN Huskies, Rainbow Ball w/ Mark 85, Lori's parties, Taunton Assembly #13 Rainbow Ball Queen Representative 1986, W.A.C., Football games, Bob "Sister Christian," Roses from Bob at Christmas, Florida, Harrison St., Special times w/ M.J.B. Flooded tents, Cape Cod Summer of 85, M.B.W., A.M.K., Sheri, Joel, "Barbie doll," "Do Peep," "Betty pick it up," Experiences including Fuller, Succeeding

FUTURE AMBITION: To follow rainbows until I find my pot of gold, to become Supreme Court Justice of the United States, and to achieve the impossible



Joseph Donnelly
59 Middleboro Ave.

Donut Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football (I, II, IV), Baseball (I-IV), Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees

MEMORIES: East Taunton, Tiger Football, Bud Light Summer 84, 80, 50, 62, 17, 80, Deets, Ev, Scott, Chorette, Gary Skip, Rach, Keith, all my friends, Pats Fever 85 — Pats Rally, Celtic Rally, Sox 86 — Meats suck, Cape w/Keith and Jason, E.T. Weekends, the neighborhood, paddy runs, Dark of Glenaville, E.T.F., Cape (minibikes, the survivors), C.D., and E.Your nuts! All the parties, mapped crash w/Scott, Leveque's parties (barf) Head first in mud (Beats laughing), Yesterday's, Keith had scum — I had a barrel, 85, the Zone — Jeffrey, Kis, Heaven, Sweet 16th, My Beard, Rippoffs, the tents, Infatuation w/K.L., Dever, tape room, syndromes, Tiger baseball, A Black Chem with K.F., N.A., S.C., and D.D., Mr. Lincoln, Bryant Adams II (thanks Donna!), Zzip, Squire, Triumph, ... Donna B. and friends, Coyle games, 4 great years of K.S., My family — I love you!

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed and be the best person I can be.

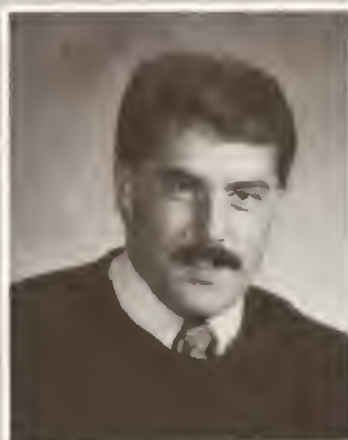


Peter Dion
478 Bay St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Staff

MEMORIES: Nancy 5-9-85, My friends S.C., J.S., F.G. (Big Ed), T.M., C.C., C.D., K.T., K.O. (oral report), My moth buddies Joan, Candi, Melissa thanks alot, Super tubing w/O.C., C.C., M.H., R.P. (Human Snowball), and B.R., Harseneck on the cycles, Helen, Helen, 5150, Squier, Ron, AC/DC with M.P., E.G., C.C., Videos at SL w/S.C., J.S., T.M., The beach patrol, Suicide on skis, Hanging out w/Shreve, No that's the shirt you idiot, The 404, Flyin in the Fiesta, My little girlfriends Steph, Cath, Sam, It's over, The torque boys, 5 Oramine, Tips class w/J.S., E.G., C.C., Let's go, K.T. the first encounter, Pats Rally, The Sox game, "WHO CARES," go ahead jump its not to high, palning the duster w/Joel, Larry, Bud, K.F. and me talking to P. Sullivan, I can rp this ya know! Jr. Prom w/Nancy, lunch table, "Mom" R. Point Warrens class, Time to go!



Christel Downey
20 Archer Circle, Taunton

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Latin Club I, II, Band I

MEMORIES: Stacey F., Stacey G., Stacey H.; the "three people," Bill, and AC/DC, Brian, Bill, Metallica, Ozzy, Tommy Shaw and the AC/DC, Bill, Metallica, Ozzy, Tommy Shaw and the Kinks, JP, Morley Crue, YB, Jan 6, 30 Special, Lion Maiden, BSC, E.M.'s keg parties; top sessions at Zappa; Coyle — Cassidy, Jaleen, Matt L., Steve L., Greg S.; Midre's nineau; "I like your shirt Mike," K.O.; Pugno; P.F.; Mr. Dube; New Year's w/Zap; the "folks"; Sean; Rachel & Jen — College Foli; Meet ya at Rink; "Take me drunk, I'm home!"; HIGH EVERYBODY! "I live", D.C. Beast; the Pine Groves; w/love me

Kristie Downey
20 Archer Circle

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club 1-4 Math Resource 3-4

MEMORIES: Jo and I Laughter and Tears, Mark, Debbie Bird, ONOW THIS, Mr. Dube, THAT'S RIGHT, TREES, Kristi Jo and Something Local, Michelle Ferris, "I Love You," Hugs and Kisses from friends, skipping with Josephine, Plum or Bust, Hodler and typing, Desouza "You gotta know me, Nancy and the Gortio, Psychology and Mr. F., Florida parties, pictures, and understanding, JBSD, "Which one are you?", Quotes from Mr. Lincoln, Remore P.M. 9m, Aerobics Lacy, Salem State, Mr. Lane, MA, Latin w/MIS D, Football, Mr. George do you have any more silver dollars? Cars and the Tree King

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy, successful, and self-satisfied

Kris
Academic



Kathy Driscoll
125 North Ave.

Biscuit
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Child care

MEMORIES: July 14, 1982 — Billy Gillett (I love you the most) — I'll never forget you babe, L.C., R.B., T.F., J.G., F.M., S.L., C.C., M.B., A.B., M.D., A.H., M.F., L.F. (Neo Speed Wagon, John Cougar, Freshman year — tripping with L.C. + J.G. — "I have to go to the bathroom!" D + C house bathroom (in the morning) X-black Skipping Junior year with Jenny, Too many snow days with D.G. Lost in the pits with Toni, Getting all messed up with L.C. "Oh give me a break!" — Frankie New Year's Eve night "BS" down to the last 10 seconds, The strange trip with B.G. + F.M. — "Oh no — I think they know we're here down there!" Magic Bus: Rocky Woods: Tuckerway 3rd field, The Bridge, Oundersuns, UG-UG-GUG-GUG! Billy J.: MR. Dill: Shunk, "What a long strange trip it's been." Long nights over R.M. house with D.G. — "I think we better leave, ha?"

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and succeed. Hope to marry Billy, To return from my long strange trip away from home



Douglas Drenniak
10 Greylock Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV (co-capt. IV), winter track I-IV, Spring Track I-IV (co-captain IV), Jr. Prom Committee, Sr. Prom Committee

MEMORIES: Ma, Dad, Drew, Donna, Deb, You're the best! All my friends: UCA, Drl, Rose, J.C., P.K., Por, Villi Bubba Zack, Jo-Jo, Wes, Jimmy D., Bobby C., Den, Gary, Sra, Skip, Bears, G. Mealy "G-D Levesque and Drenniak!" Camp Kirkland, Double sessions? Drl & Kristi B's parties, Soph. yr. what a bummer, Us 6/27/86, The ping-pong table, D.S., C. w/Squeel, Summer 86, Chem. Class w/Joe, Nel, Sharyn & Keith, ooh Dubby! Fun times w/G.P., K.D., A.M., K.K., Z.G.M.C.F., "How goes the war house?" Skip jumping off the bridge, Conference w/Gary R. "I lost my pencil!" My 2nd brother Ax, Thanks for everything Lba, Thanks for always being there

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in life and help Gary Roberts win the war

Drew
Academic



Carol Duarte
28 Hart St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Being a mother.

MEMORIES: July 21, 1985 Jacob Noah Trovis, May 13, 1984 — Mark — I love you, Thanks Mom + Dad — I love you's, Rehoboth Fair with Wanneita, Colleens' Corner, Freshman year partying with my friends, All my friends: K.D. + Billy, T.O. + Christopher + G.H., W.G.N.A., N.A., D.B., P.C., M.M., C.C., C.A., J.C., J.S., Going to the store before E. Pole, Driver's Ed. with C.C., D.B., S.A., me + Tammy D.B.'s

FUTURE AMBITION: To get married to Mark and have a happy life with him and Jake.



Camila Duarte
3 North Avenue Taunton Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Jogging

MEMORIES: hanging around main street with Rui, John, Zinda, and Joana D.D.R., A.F., L.R., L.N., J.D., M.D.R., M.M. 7-4-86 at G.P. The good times with the kids at child care program, Working at Long term care unit with Titi, Joana Alma and Lucy, A.R., W.R., W.L., Y.F. working at E. Pole and with the special needs kids, C.V., S.C., M.C., A.S., M.F.M., E.D., D.D., E.D., My mother and father, M.M.T.M. spanish class F-black project + adventures

FUTURE AMBITION: Work with children, get married and have four kids, two girls and two boys.



Jay Duarte
207 High Street

None
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Weightlifting, Jogging

MEMORIES: The year of '85-86," D.P., J.C., J.T., P.R., Mr. Nickerson, Current Events Class, J.S., D.S., C.B., Mets fan D.B., L.R. ice fishing with T.C., Meeting Gen in '84," Structures I + II K.C., B.R., J.D. working at Truitts Meeting my best friend Todd Cook, J.F., H.A., English IV 5-25-85 (10-20-86) "Hopeduly," 9-17-84 "In the front of the hall of the P.A.C.C." T.G., L.O. Out the most memorable moment in my years at Taunton High School was 12:22-84 at 12 o'clock midnight.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long and healthy life, To someday own my own log cabin and to live there with Gen

Coleen Duffy
29 Myrtle Street

Duff
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club Junior Prom Committee

MEMORIES: Kevin 2-8-86 you'll always be the best. Donkey, watch the wire! what wire! oops. New Year's Eve... all night! You need a bigger car. I can't believe she hates me! She's still my favorite mother-in-law. 8-5-86 the waist (her fault!) I Love You. Frog songs. Kim, are you sure? That poor duck! X-Block gym. Buckwheat. Diane, yellow car. Where were we? Paul, you fresh found. Talk to me. Love ya... hey Deb, what's a lude. Shelley, Suck It! Mystery rides. Sophomore crush. Duffeet! Hi (Kalkowski). Chicken fights with P.D. Truxchi's. Madonna how's fatso? you're kidding right? K.T., P.D., C.D., J.F., K.R., L.P., K.F., R.K., D.C., O.S., K.D., S.D., P.M., O.S. Guatemalan children. Mom and Dad I Love You.

FUTURE AMBITION: To try everything at least once — get it right the first time.



Eric Dumont
58 Avon St.

Dumont
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Basketball (III), Track (III-IV), World Affairs Club (IV) and being in trouble.

MEMORIES: Best Friends, ED, Craig and Joey. Comrades J.A. D.M., M.C.F., S.I., M.B., G.C., N.R., P.D., Jolo S.C., J.S., P.D., J.W., P.D. and T.K. Cruising around with ED and Craig. French HIV w/Mrs. Gibbons, esp. French II Final. Miniature golfing w/ED and Z. In the bathroom w/ED. Cath. ED's downstairs parties. Swallowing the quarter. Comfort 666. Yams. P.P. 66 cents. "That's gayness." "It's over!" Judas Priest and AC/DC concert. "Mars Bubba." Moonstone Beach. Working for Gilly. Gary's orange pot. Mrs. Thurmon's green lipstick. The verbal sections on SAT's, and May 20 on ED.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become one with the universe.

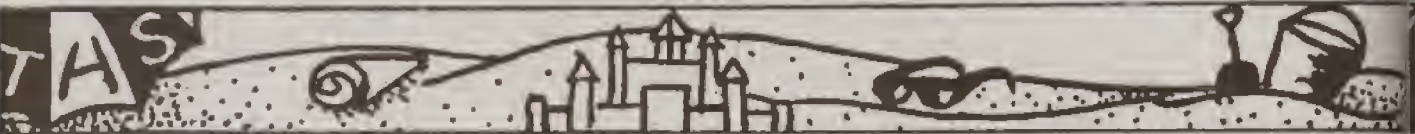


Ann Dufresne
50 Plain Street

Academic

MEMORIES: Kelih, I love you, 9-8-86: Thanks mom + dad for everything. Congo River; Sleeping out in the van, Blood Squad. L.D., S.C., H.C., L.D., J.L., A.S., Laura, you're a great sis. The Firm. Are we in the Combat Zone yet? Walking on the highway with D.B., C.B., + L.D.; going to the beach, New Year's Eve party. Mr. McGovern's X block study; but in the field with L.D. + R.K. Sitting on the corner watching all the guys drive by, the four of us.

FUTURE AMBITION: To remember the good times, forget the bad times and look ahead for better ones.



Kelly Ann Dunn
16 Field St.

Lecky
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council HV (Sec. IV), Class Pres. III, Guidance Aid I, Winter Track I, III-IV (Capt.), Spring Track IV (Capt. III-IV), World Affairs Club, Cheerleader III-IV (Capt.), Spanish Club II, III, Portuguese Club III, Jr. Red Cross, Ski Club III, Resource Aid III, Jr. G Sr. Prom Comm. Advisory board III, Competition Cheerleader IV (Capt.), Executive Board IV, Journal Staff, Peer Alcohol Training.

MEMORIES: John — "Missing You" AMBF — Jen, Ang, Molls, Dani-L, Mik, Morrie, C.D.K.B., Z, K.C. Bob, Namey, Hann, Laurie, Mom, Mike, Dad, Ma, Kar, Meagan, Grandma — "I Miss You!" All my friends. Thanks so much, mom. I Love You! THE CONCERT! 3/15/84. Norma — may her parties R.I.P. — Goones Yearbook (oops) w/MC 1 W — Oh well. Natural High w/Mik (You skits) 6/2 G 3/84 w/M.G. Taxi. SPRING BREAK '85 w/A.M.J.M.M.G. Key West. "Wata" 200 side-walk adventure 1 M. s.Bday Edward (sister) Beach Parties w/Hogs. Vodka! Jr. Prom. You're welcome Danny. 6/1/85 P.D. A.N. Intox papers Jr. G Sr. Prom w/P.

FUTURE AMBITION: To see Billy Zabka — again! Live in New York and have my own talk show — "Here's Kelly!"



Patricia M. Dumont
152 Broadway

Pattie
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: TORC Aid, World Affairs Club III

MEMORIES: DALE! Miss U! 12-14-84, Jay, '85 Senior Prom, Chicken fights w/Coleen, Tim, Coleen, Stacie, Lynne, Scott, Tracy, Mike, Lisa, Bob, Marie, Donna. Look out for me, curb! My brother Paul, Miser Personality. The YMCA. Working Late with Lynne, playing quarters the night before Kelsey's wedding.

FUTURE AMBITION: To have fun!!



Christopher C Dussoult
34 Archer Circle

Chris
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Baseball I, JV Basketball I, Baseball Varsity, Tennis.

MEMORIES: All my friends I will miss after I graduate. J.S., W.O., W.C., P.D., K.B., K.T., T.M., C.C., M.B., J.W., N.M., E.G., F.A., D.B., Dimples, economics game Mr. Downing's Eng. Hon. Get back in your cage, Mustang. Sking New Hampshire disaster. Warren, the skis are fine. The ledge, Rat Park (W.G., M.T., I.M., C.D.). Sking with K.M., M.T., D.C., M.C. (I hate what that happens!) 190 Class. Yo Penguin (Zack). Windsurfing with Hann. Pami. D. Bartel's car (run). Benjamins, Freshman girl with A.D. and S.B. The Varsity Conference room ball. Junior prom with L.G., P.F., J.A. Junior prom with L.G., Mrs. Sukelorth's class. "Fake out!" Mr. Desousa, are you finished? "Psychology." "Oh well." Honseneck. "Hot Potatoes." Dress down day. Sen. year. Bummers. Last day of Jun. year (shaving cream). Snows. Shipping The Island. Yo, That's the Ticket. Thanks Mom and Dad.

FUTURE AMBITION: To start my own business and to be a summit.



Peter Dykeman
26 Cedar St.

Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: Swim team II-III, Track team II-III, World Affairs Club Band
V "V" Club, CYF Council '86, Leadership Committee, '86 Freshman
Football

MEMORIES: Lakeside Crew: D.R., K.P., J.B. You need to head back
to your cabin now. "Let's go for a ride in the boat." "SIP's" 86, I'm in the
hazy now! "What can you buy for 2 cents." "Now, who can I sneeze off of
me?" "Simone can I borrow a pen?" "The Cherry Coke withdrawal"
WSAC 83, 84, 85, 86 Youth Group, K.S., B.P., T.M. "The L'ing talks with T.M.
about problems?" "My buddies or my program?" "My dearest friend Mary"
"Let's go skiing." "But there's no snow." "What your name again?" "I don't
remember names very well." "House." "House on skis." "Cherry." "Baby
Huey."

FUTURE AMBITION: To get a Bachelors degree in being a Bum,
and my friend Kelly.



Christine Elmes
146 Weir St.

Chris
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Partying forever

MEMORIES: Snappers (John) I Love You! C.D., K.D., J.B., K.P., R.S.,
L.C., H.D., K.D., K.D., Being late for Mrs. Downing's homeroom Freshman
year! Getting buzzed outside! Hickey marks and remarks! Smoking in the girls
room after every class. Fat Nuckles! Jana asking if I did my homework!

FUTURE AMBITION: To party more and someday marry John. To
always have fat nuckles like Jana. hat hat



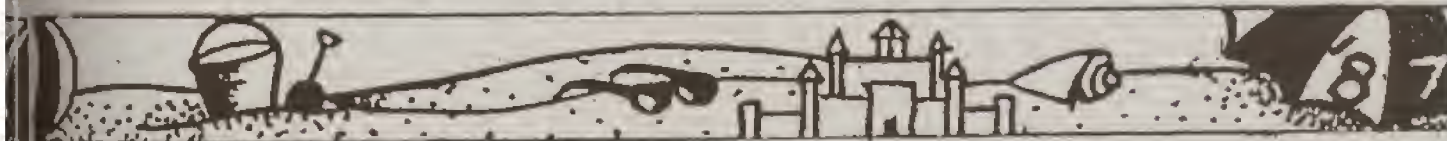
Lydia Echevarria
19 Dewert Ave.

Chica

ACTIVITIES: Deca In Business

MEMORIES: Once in 1986 a pool party from Deca, that day. Had a
blast with Alma and Haydee Roman, also with Maria Da Veiga. Another
time was the last day of school of the year of June 1986, a shaving Cream
Fight, I didn't want to get Blasted, but I did, with some other friends. Trying to
hide but they caught me, only one of my friends got lucky they didn't get
her not even once, well anyways I had fun, something I'll never forget

FUTURE AMBITION: Live along life, stay single for a while, try to
study for fashion merchandise, and wish to go Hawaii — the island of
enjoyment



Francis J. Enos
19 Whitehill Street

Allistar
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Track I, II Graphic Arts Club

MEMORIES: "Angel," AC/DC Lunch w/ guys, wedgemere, "Gary's
kids," "Sorry Nuggers," "Sushi," "Ya Mucha Hi!" Noise, L.W., A.D., D.D., R.L. +
S.L., R.R., S.S., 36 spel, V.H. Kill the guy w/ glowstick, Dorken, Iron Maiden, The
Blonic Teacher, What a Fox, N.A., K.F., S.H., Mr. C., Mr. Orange, Father Gill, D.M.,
C.P., D.M., J.K., T.H., A.S., Your Mother, e-black w/ Joe + Chicken, A.B., M.F., B-
black geometry, "Hey Wally," "K.A., C.D., N.F.," "Quicky," The V Team, The Foot-
ball games, K.W., Jeff Z., Iambro, Nancy, U. Fargin Dummmy! S.T., 11/9/85 want
a raidin'! Ha Ha, The Dunes other side of the lake, N.Y., 86 The Great Escape,
Thrasher, Sorry about your nose Rob, John C. F. black chow in d room, Mike
E. Thanks guys, OH rock I Love U. No way drag, dead (2) twice total domina-
tion! HaHa underclassmen, Christmas party 85 yeah eat crap + howl at the
moon, Thanks guys u no who u r.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful and happy in everything
and to make my parents proud of me.



Christine Enos
5 Hart Ave.

Enos
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey III-IV, Winter Track III, IV, Str. Club Jr., G. Str.
Prom Committees.

MEMORIES: Thanks guys for always being there. Best times with Joe
Luz, Murph, Kils, Bev, K.R., L.C. G. MDR, Jr. G. Str. Brans, Jr. Skidday, Summer
86, Harsenack — Joe, 1st night of Dever w/ L.C., Halloween, '86, Filed
eggs anyone? a on 1 Oh no! Rambo... Kell's moon, Field Hockey bus —
Night New Years Eve, All night — Outfield, Green MGM's Quarters w/ K.H.,
D., Lyanough w/ K.H., E., R., 1:45 am, "Would of never made it w/ out you Got
(comp) Back to Back w/ M.T., IT SHOULD OF BEEN YOU, 1 minute late ground-
ed again, Parking at Harris St., Canada Ski trip, Drenched at P.C., Boston
w/ Murph, Bev, J.G., Payday w/ MDR, KGC Double Trouble, 5/86 — H2O
w/ Joe, If they only knew, So glad I met you, Jai Lai (Quintella 4:5) All my
fr's (never larger them) 7/16/86 Dudley! 55 w/ K.H., Great times w/ John —
Stargazing Sweet, "16," I'll never forget you Kyle — (Love U like a brother)
"Dubs" — "Knows" — Prospect Hill Xmas — 86 It's just the beginning (Eric),
Cambria Family, Dubbage!! Swimming w/ BR, G. DB (L.E.J.C.) "We've finally
made it, You're the best MOM, G. DAD I LOVE U BOTH — U TO NANA, All my
good G. BAD times w/ my brothers — Thanks guys!"

FUTURE AMBITION: To never look back on the bad always look
forward to the good



Karen Enos
17 Webster St.

"Kae"
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Treble Chorus I, Concert Choir II-IV, World Affairs Club III,
IV, Duck Aid III, IV, Guidance Aid IV

MEMORIES: FLORIDA! Duran 2 Concert 3/15/84, Swika + the damn
Italian, black buttons, "I like what I do!" + "my front hall, Emma's (A.T.F.R.),
Mark + Rich: shopping, Stephen (3-31-86) (my best friend) Dana, Mara, Julie
T. + Julie C., Tim, Danny, Wendy, Kate, Scott + anyone else I forgot, "The
Lunch Table", My car w/ bag on its head, Niagara falls! "He's got a hairy
back, the shells bad too!" My Coyle Pal Cheryl, New York, 85 "N.H., 86":
bacon Almonds, Weird Auto Sales, Mr. Richie, Mrs. Rodler, orange sweatshirt,
the furs concert, Tom, Shirley (Burn it), being late, the Naked men + so on,
Pratts, group parties, Diet Coke, Nell Johnson (?) Read any good books
Use? Oh year... Hee Hee!!!, IMM, MY!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To buy a car + to never lose track of my
friends.

Kimberly A. Enos
13 Godfrey St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Swimming, Track, Gymnastics I, World Affairs Club, Pres Spanish Club, Ski Club, Student Council, Junior & Senior Prom Committee

MEMORIES: My hun, 4/16/86 Terrence's, Sub-N the Young, scalped at Duran, meet me at the docks! Karate Kid w/Leck at Cape, Friday the 13th Monopoly with Ang, K.H., ST and R.M., Me reasons, Norma and her gaunie parties, Dever Dweller, Jumping up at the Twins w/Sue, Provincetown w/Kel, Ang, and Jen, IOGA party, my song Boston marathon, 280 years, 480 years, pageants, swim sectionals, Plymouth plays, INXS, Mario & the Prada's, the worlds happy couple, Him, Silly-bolilly.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a fun and happy life



Dennis Fohey

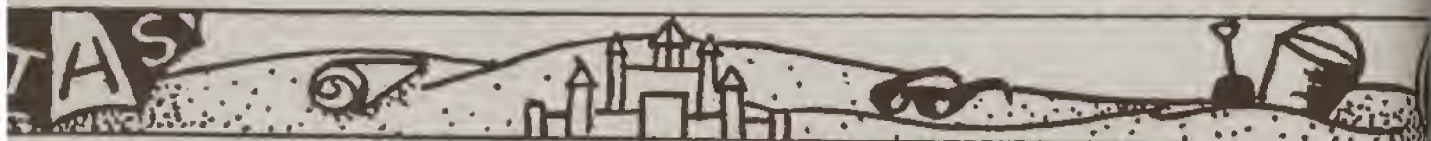
Toni Famiglietti
16 Horton Street

Business/Standard

ACTIVITIES: JSSG, Partying, Lobby Loitering, Shopping, being late

MEMORIES: JIMMY FISK 82-86 All the good times together (and the bad) I'll never forget you. A/R/L/L/Y/B (Greeneyes) The neighborhood Jim's house m/1/w/j keg parties, bridge, dam, rocky woods, Bgr, anawan, tuckerway, graveyard (ET) dump, dever, All the good times w/ Jen! PINK FLOYD "Where do we go from here?" Take me home tonight! Karly D. Last in the pits! Summer 86, partying over Mikes, RM, KH, freebat, July 3, RI, Blackton fall, beach B.S. Shattered, Hells Bells, rocky point, Fire ZZTop w/L.A. 4/22 (sorry Jim) AC/DC free! Danny C. LED ZEP Houses of the Holy (side 1) Fool in the rain, crazy girl, Your time is gonna come, m/s getting wasted, coffee brandy's/d/r/r TGC liquid musdes (I hate when that happens) Class of 87 (good times) D-day, K.P., H.A. Class of 86 parking lot, dogging, What A Long Strange Trip It's Beent

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and succeed in whatever I do, and to find the "Stairway to Heaven"



Yolanda Feijoo

Landy Business

MEMORIES: SO K? The GANG Willie, L.P., R.D., D.G., D.A., T.L., M.D., N.M., L.B., Hey Tilt! Senior year X-block study with R.C. I'll miss you!!! Partying with my cuzins from Canada, New Years Eve with Willie, The beach with W.L., S.F., M.F., Always known for the color of purple always dancing and the name Yogi, walking in the rain with Lisa waiting for W.L. Hey L.B. Don't forget the CHA-CHA, Homeroom with Helen, Remember the good times (E.T. Don't 4-get to phone home!) Chis maybe you'll be the next Bruce Lee, The Bus #4 with Steve, Julie, Jimmy Denice, Nancy and everyone else, PAPA JUDGE I LOVE YOU!!! (To all my special friends) my cuz R.C., bro A.F., Good Luck Corey Scott Oct. 14 6:22 p.m. THANKS MOM & DAD, Don't 4-get me I'll miss you all, THE CLASS OF '87 — 4 EVER

FUTURE AMBITION: To be an executive secretary and to find my Paradise



Paul W. Farinha Jr.
526 Richmond St.

Honors/Academic

MEMORIES: Horseneck Beach, Burger King, The Malls, Jeff, John, Mike, Pete, Suzi, The Barkers, A.C., The Cure (7/6/86), The Police, Sting, Violent Femmes, Art of Noise, The Young Ones, Rick, Vyvyan, Neil, Mike, "Y.Y.", Pascal, French, Physics, Dambi, "Fascist Bullyboy", "Found It!", "Who's this Mary?", "Shut up, or I'll kill you!", "It's not a pig it's a ferret!", "I've got a parache", "This calls for a plan of psychology and extreme violence", "Vegetable rights and peace!", "Honestly, I don't know why I bother sometimes", "Don't look at me, I'm irrelevant!", "Boomshankier, Paul"

FUTURE AMBITION: To become independent, successful, and have fun



Bob Fernandes
6 Highland St.

Chief Standard

ACTIVITIES: concerts, loud music

MEMORIES: LM-KD-A-D-D-D-JA-A-B-RJ-CD-JD-BD-DD-MH and all my other friends I forgot to add "The lost weekend" J.A. — There's a bear stealing my telephone! The night with R.J.-C.D. and the sea breeze, My bras grad party, 85 xmas party and all the parties I can't remember working or D.P.D. with J.A. getting pulled over by the state police, My 12th Wheelie, Mr. George smashing me across the face, He's lucky I didn't kill him, I got a lot more I just can't remember, them right now

FUTURE AMBITION: To remain sane

Helen Ferreira
72 Wales St.

ACTIVITIES: J.D.S.G. Home Resource Aide, Being next to Joe + Daring

MEMORIES: My fiancee Joey 1/29/86 whom I love so much, my brother Steven, I love you + thank for being there. Dad I love you and miss you May 31 1986 all on this day was my D.D. Jr. prom where day I got engaged. All the good + bad times w/ friends + cousins (M. you're the best) Yag 5 (in HR) LRDA HBCALCLF (with D.D.D.) + much more Bermuda (my 1st 6 years) Canada '83 + 85 Portugal Christmas of '85 Ant's Bakery gang, I enjoy working w/ "Let's go girls" E de baixo de escada "To's a darmit" "Hey dood" O.J.s have candlelight etc. Dances + Feats Looking forward for my wedding on July 11 1987 Joe Melo I love you! + I hope to see you all (my + Andy) in the future

FUTURE AMBITION: Executive Secretary/To marry Joe Melo live a long happy life and raise a healthy family

Helen
Business/Standard



Michael J. Ferreira
7 Fay St.

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Golf 3, Tennis 4, National Honor Society 3-4, Latin Club 1-3, World Affairs Club 2-3, Math Resource Aide 4, Math team 3-4, Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: P.C.C. 83-84, Florida 85, A.P. S.L.F.E., I.A. B.P. M.B., J.A. "It's Friday People" Horseneck, Shing, Concerts, Elmo Day "They're all important" Baha, Lunch table, Emmanuel, Rides to Everett, Halloween, D.K., D.O.A. Volleyball, UJTG, 8, Filling up 1000 Water balloons, Kung-fu, Stealing Mike's car, ahhaaamm, Anarchy ball, Whipped Cream, Adventure Dome, "Heirbe wants to be a dentist", Pool pyramids, Roasted Almonds, the Club, 3 Cavaliers, MORS Inferno, Hopewell football games, Mike and Andy's houses, "On the line", the New Year's Day practice, "Magnum", Downing's Class, Guayabos, "East Tauron Diving Team"

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an astronaut, brain surgeon, politician and world traveler while still being able to sleep at least twelve hours per day

Mike
Honors



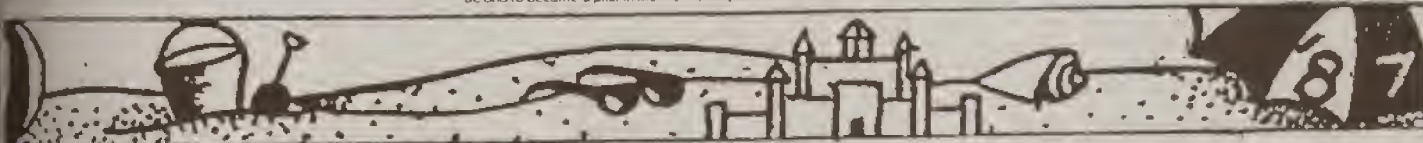
Mary-Catherine Ferreira
24 Railroad Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Journal Staff, Winter + Spring Track, Jr + Sr Prom Committee, Living Drama, Ski Club, V-Club

MEMORIES: Dave, Z, Lisa Flanchest, The bet/Z last! Dave's Birthdays, Chicken's Parties, "24 The Lawn, All of KB's parties, Croteau's, Deaver's, Grandma, The Day After, Doston, The Zone, Sultide — Casey's, RUSH! Ed, Dew, + MP, Good Morning, Mr. Dube, Head Games Jr. year, Thanks Mark! (friends with a twist) What lunch guys? X-black gym? 5 steps, Kels, you piss, KT's prescription, Daubling, GRAVEYARDS, Alwell, KM — The special times! Jerri and his trouble, Breakfast in Braintree, KT's w/BFP! Horseneck, Stasia, My rowdy hockey partner, Dianne, My dream — DC! Rugburn? Locker room talk, Mrs. Marsden, my second Mom, My only friend, Power/PW, BEACH BOYS! Danie's Corner, Youngste's — PW, DS, Racha (The aquarium), Ziggy's, Freshman yearw/Dave, Haniel + Gretel, assaomas, I'm going to the movies! Danut's, the mall, Bus Buddies — J5, CF, ZUBLA, those flowers smell, Aerosol can, Howe, The girls bathroom w/ED, Dew + Z, My sweetie, KO, I'm not a —, I'm a senior, The clan and all their help, especially Mom and Dad, Thanks!

FUTURE AMBITION: To win the bet to allow the eagle to fly from DC and to become a pilot in the Marine Corps!!

Cath (Ernest)
Honors/Academic



Erin Marie Flannery
134 Briggs St.

Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: DARRYL May 14 1986 Thanks for making me happy, Remember June 21st "Secret Lovers," + "Sad Songs Make You Cry," Summer of '86 (Best summer ever!) Junior prom with Darryl, Waiting at the rink with Wendy Christmas with W.Z., D.T., Me and D.D. Car Palace w/W.Z., I can't believe I broke both my wrists, ZZTop concert Berkeley with Darryl, "Wanta go to Burger King?" Getting caught by the cops with B.C., L.W., Me + D.D. in back of the movies, Parties at TL's house Halloween 85 w/L.M. and W.Z., All my friends D.D., W.Z., L.M., SH, ST, TL, BC, TC, J.V., L.S., T.R., and many more Bickfords + Drive in w/DD Mom + Dad thanks for everything

FUTURE AMBITION: College



Ana P. Flores
402 Washington St.

ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading, Basketball I-IV, Football II, Competition I, Tennis III-IV

MEMORIES: My step sister Terrie, My friends D.H., C.B., D.L., T.G., D.C., P.D., and many more, Halloween 85 Getting caught w/Paul w/no license, E.T., Fearo 83, 7/6/83 Hangin' A.S. and S.R. Falling in the Tauron River, Cheering, Bus rides home with Sean, Bob Scully I Love You, 7/4/86 Den, Flea, Penny and Lt. Flea Underwear at Pinehill, "Doops! Looking for the covers!" Ice cream on Aug. 18, 1985 w/Chaiene Lima, Racha, Casno, S. Martin, and Medeiros, All the fights with Tina + Carol, Hey FAGUNDES go play the skin flute, pizza throwing, Tommy 85-7 Marines, and Mom Dad-Sis I really do love ya

FUTURE AMBITION: To join the Marines to become a police woman and to be happy

Lt. Portuguese Roll
Academic/Business

Michelle Ferris
35 Prospect St.

ACTIVITIES: Choir I-IV, Play Work, Colorguard I

MEMORIES: Mom, Dad and Kids — Love you, Scotty — I love you too, My big sister Stacy — you're the best, Missy — friends 4-ever, Kristie Jo — thanks baby! Tommy — Jason W. — Cliff C. — Robert F. — Chris W. — Sheri — Monica — Barbara Jeff T. — Liz J. — Denise, H.F.Y. Summers — w/ne, coolest (cherry) — This is true — jealous — you should be — MHWK — Boyon — sweet + innocent — you best!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry the man I love and die a peaceful Death

Shelly
Business



Francis Fonseca
43 Clinton St.

ACTIVITIES: Weightlifting

MEMORIES: Obs 10/84, Clare, Dever 9/22, In the truck 9/28, My bedroom 11/11 "Excellent!" Andrea's wedding, "Gold kiss", The beginning in the blue mobile, World's Bourne Scenic Park — My second home, Cope Cod, The Frog, The World Series '86 w/JL; Warner Blvd., 67 Mustang Driver's seat, Breaking my foot/volleyball, Hockey in back room/Bills, 68 Firebird, New England Dragway, Getting lost after "Mud Boggy" SF, DD, VS, JV, BD, DV; Donut runs in JW's class, Power Mechanics: wood w/Mr. Nick, Tiger Den w/Mrs. Pratt, Fight '86 "SHOULD HAVE GONE TO RITE AID!" Visiting CC's Dad "Not being prepared!" Napkins and paper towels Helping take care of Steve

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry the girl I'm seeing and become a professional body builder

**Herc
Standard**



Linda Fottler
18 Fremont St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Shopping

MEMORIES: JACK 12-21-85 our first x-mas New Years of 86 B D I Carol, Jo-ann, Brenda, Lisa, Lynn, and Eddie "Get a life" cookouts in the alley, Tucker way, Spending my time with Jack, Parties with Julie "Don't sit there!" Kerry C38-219, Swansea Mall with Janet, Me and Julie at Gundersen's, "How are we going to get home?" Roger Williams Zoo with Jack, Earing in Spanish A-block with Renee, Getting lost in Assonet with Debbie, I LOVE YOU JACK! M.L. — H.F. — R.L. — H.A. — K.P. — H.D.

FUTURE AMBITION: To spend the rest of my life with Jack and someday have a family and be as successful as I can be



Jose G. Freitas
37 Norton Ave.

**Jeszaaa
Academic/Standard**

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, II

MEMORIES: Triumph '84 partying with the boys from Shaws D.A. I.M. P.M. B.R. S.F. K.S. Reg party, The 4th of July cookout or horseneck what a time, playing hockey in Shaws parking lot, Fond memory of D.R. K.G. A.M. Transferring from DE to THS, Friend from DP J.G. W.D. happy to see a lot of old friends at THSSB P.M. B.L. D.P. D.R. D.O. M.P. D.G. G.R. J.F. L.B. and all of the new friends C.L. J.D. B.L. S.L. M.A. S.L. C.G. D.O. P.K. J.D. The girls T.G. C.F. G.P. K.C. J.S. A.T. K.M. A.M. M.S. A.B. Z def. lost but not least beating East Taunton in Hockey!!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To get a well paying job to support my family and have 2 kids

Janet Freeman
2 North Walker St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council I, Jr + Sr, Prom Committee, Journal Staff, Musical "Oliver", Living Drama III.

MEMORIES: All of my friends, I will always remember! my best pal, Kim, Lisa, Dave — the canoe trip, Ilrained X-block, "The Conference Room" — Duckwheat, jinglebabs! — Things C.P. w/K.R. L.P. T.P. project adventure, July 4th — Kim stop laughing! "Our little secret" (Lisa) The Monitor — L.P. N.R. J.F. A.R. "I am going to quit!" T.P. we missed the road — PRO-SPECT — "Are you OK?" M.S. G. Kim, I am starving its been a year — gym w/the best — Coca Cola, the little red Toyota, Halloween '86, uhl Mom and Dad — 11/14/86 J.D. — old friends, good times w/T.P. L.P.'s essay All the memories that I have not yet found

FUTURE AMBITION: To become whatever I am capable of being in life and to always walk in the clouds but to never forget there is a ground



Joseph Freitas
5 Chester St.

**Jo Jo
Honors/Academic**

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Winter Track II, Spring Track II-IV, Prom Committee II-IV

MEMORIES: Zoraida 9/2/85 and all the good times we had together, My friends C.C. M.P. E.G. J.S. S.C. P.D. N.R. C.E. C.B. T.G. D.H. Football #1, 22, 17, 38, 19, 32, 62, 64, 65, 72, 79, 80, 83; Football Camp II, III; Camp Wishbone, Double Sessions; BL's parties; Summer of '84 — w/Paula; Summer of '85 — all the parties, a thing w/CC and M.P. H. Zoraida; Summer of '86 — N.H. w/Craig, Comping w/Z, Halloween '84; M.P.'s Tractor Party — what a night, The Factory — thanks Z, Ed's parties — "My Nose!" T.G.'s party — "Yeah PK!" C.B.'s parties — All wor "AHHA"; Convo's w/Chris E — thanks Junior Sup Day — nude? Home room — C.F. D.G. J.F. M.C. A.F. fight w/TG; Craig's Party — "Don't hit me" The Junior Prom: Sleep over — with her Dad home! Concerts — The Police, Van Halen, Aerosmith, Loverboy/Hooters, Night Ranger/Starship, Mr. Mister, The Beach Boys, 38 Special/Don Jovi, Signing up for the USAF

FUTURE AMBITION: To achieve the goals I have set for myself and be happy and wealthy in the process



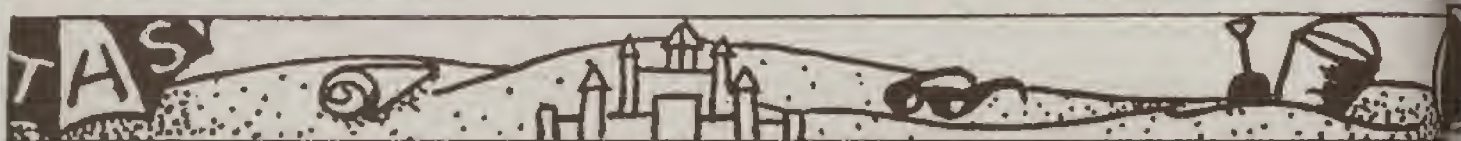
Mike Franco
19 Floral St.

Honors

ACTIVITIES: Lib. aid I-IV, V.P. III, Pres. IV, Morn. league II-IV, NHSB, New Tauntonian II-IV; Cross Country IV; Literary Magazine IV

MEMORIES: Jef, Ty, Paul, Pete John, Summer of '85 Ty the 2nd rock star, climbing 60 ft. walls, Rocky pt., half days Junior gym, the last table, the stink bomb, the squirt gun fight, Highland Street Slide, Horseshoe and the dead chpmpunk, Steve and shoving cream, Myler 'Snobs', re movies, the match, shades the Cross Country experience, life at n Redemption Center, "Found It" Miami Vice, X-block freshman year Revenge, Capeway, Jef's house, Rick and his gang, "Top Gun," Ty's book shades

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a successful lawyer and finally beat Pete McCarthy at arm wrestling



Leonard J. Gallego
6 Lillian Terr.

ACTIVITIES: Library II, III; TV Studio III; GaM II, III; B House Guidance IV; WAC IV; Ski Club IV

MEMORIES: Kait 7/1/85 The summer of '85! Travis who helped me get over it! IHIM, Dec + Kitty Brian J. + John D. All Night Parties, Nene, Nice talking to ya! "C ya" "Kate + Dee you know the dates in general" E.T. J.T.W. B.A.M. The way he was. "Hey there's cardboard back here" Wacky Punch, Sister M., Hal, "No just Breathing heavy." "HITS" "What a strange crew" "Excuse me, I'm famous" "Zemmerman" "I'm having a Thursday" "Europe 10th Birthday." UACC arb. Steve Loren, "You don't breath." Mouse + Kara Two people I can always talk to. Mom, Dad GGA, GGG, D-B, R-DG, E-JG, KM-PS, BM, Great Grampa + Grandma I love you all very much. Thank you for being there.

FUTURE AMBITION: College Radio/TV and to become the first D on the Dark Side of the Moon.

Len
Academic



Jennifer Gardner



Jacquelyn George
100 Williams St.

Jackie
Business

MEMORIES: My friends Lisa H. Twitch (Lee), Lisa P., Becky S. Kerry P., Stacy H., Willie L., Donna H., Darlene B., Gina S., Tracy L., Marc M., Jodi F., Michelle D., Missy O., Pam R., Landy F., and all my other friends. CELTICS, RED SOX, seeing RUN DMC, UTFO, and Kuris Diaw. Going to the Fresh Festival and not getting in because it was sold out. My 16th birthday party at PACC. Going to Silver City freshman and sophomore year. English junior year with Donna, Darlene and Peter. Lisa H. being a great friend. Mom, Dad, and Tommy. My family and friends.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in life.



Derek Gonsalves
24 Dewert Ave.

"Michael"

ACTIVITIES: Basketball + Weightlifting

MEMORIES: "God" My mother: I love you, you're the best. Dad Russell, Kelly, Brian, love you guys. The Crew (Keith, Skip, George) Aida, the best part of my life. Love always. Thanksgiving '85: 20 minutes. Sept. 21st C house 3rd floor 1983. Michael Jackson's year + his come back. Friends new and old DB, SW, DP, AJA, SP, RT, LD, Nando, RH, JL, TE, SC, LM, DA, DJ, GS, Lou B. best friend. ER (Liz) it's been a long time. The Closer, "Thriller" Control Throw Down: Off the Wall: The Grammys 83+85. "Here and Now"; Waddo ya want? "Russell times may have changed but love will never die." (Aida)

FUTURE AMBITION: To take my life and career one day at a time and be the best.



Tina Marie Giunta
9 Poole St.

T
Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: Mom and Dad I love You Tim and Tom and CIs I love you to L.B. I didn't forget best friends D.T., C.B., D.H., T.P., Car Palace Aug. 8 '90, with G.J., T.R., J.B. hitting the cat with N.T. Er year Mr. Downing's dis! I love you CIs Christmas Eve and day Shaving Cream Fight with CIs. num nam. Florida, N. York Snow ski, W ski Tonya, Andy, Tony, Robyn, Billy, Junior Clupe Tipper's party getting thrown in the pool with C.B. my keg. White girl Dever what's up you Fog almost getting killed with C.B. + D.H. Chasen with Sled dog + D. Tex getting drunk with Dawn at Dawn's house 60 dollars in 2 days Carol's keg hey babe you be looking good you be looking ugly.

FUTURE AMBITION: Live on a farm and marry Jim McMahon



Darlene Goulet
59 Erin Dr.

Dar
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society III, IV Spring Track II; Junior and Senior Prom Comm.; World Affairs Club IV; Student Council IV.

MEMORIES: Bob "86." Bob's graduation party, Bob! Senior Prom Junior Prom, K-Mart Party 2/15/86 36 Special, Bob Seger, Journey K-Mart New Year's Eve parties w/family Vacations w/family. Laughs over Aunt Mary Al's house. Unicorns, Hearts Forever, Modern Miss w/Lisa, Lon, Rachel, Foods w/P.C. N.A. G.S. Friends R.R., J.B., P.C., N.A., G.S., N.R., J.F., L.C., P.F., S.C.P.D., D.C. CD E.G., N.M., J.M. S.R., T.P. Only American, Janice and Julie Love You Bob "I Love You!"

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and study Nursing and to someday marry Bob. To live a full and happy life.

Edward Grant
797 Dighton Ave.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Budweiser drinking team, D-club.

MEMORIES: The cemetery. Horseneck beach; miniature golfing with Z, E.D.; bridge burning sophomore year. Concerts: O'Jays, AC/DC, Van Halen, DIO. Loverboy. Southern. Moped adventures. Parties downstairs; great weekends with Mikey, football games. In the girls room with MCF, Z, E.D. Eggog with the boys. Karen, Lost in the sanctuary. Summer of '84. Sign hunting. Friends: Mikey, K.C., J.F., J.S., E.D., C.F., T.C., P.D., Z, J.S., C.D., D.M., MCF. Linda chasing. Half day with MM, MP. Tip's class with J.S., P.D., Talking to K.C. until dawn. Tonight! Nice undies z; Jo Jo and the cows; Rocky Point. Craig's Party; and Mikey's faces. Memories with I.C. Visits to the Zoo; strange night with Eric. On the roof with M.P. and C.C. French II honors class in the back of the room.

FUTURE AMBITION: To stay the way I am, abnormal, and to try to make something successful out of myself.



Heidi Greenwald
168 Hart St. #25

Greenie, Ho
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV. Flag Twirlers II. Library Aid I for aide IV, JBSG IV.

MEMORIES: Night Ranger — 11/15/86. Strevie Nicks — 7/30/86. Europe — 8/5, Florida — 8/6, P.C.C. '83-84 (The Blind Comic). New Hampshire. Lizz, Debbie, Jo, Mitchell, Wannetta, Julie, Mark, Mike, Dan, Karen, da Michele, Amy (who-boog) — My best friends. All the good times z Shows. Flying Coyote. Simone (amar). Dee, Cor (House shopping). Cady Bruce, Moose, Dex, Geal (F-block), Tim (Hamburgers). Mom and my "mar" cian road house blues (16-Len). Faithful, orange bomber, blue bomber at the parties at Highland St. Barnside, Michael rd. Tons of Toys. Laura Green, D.D. Nancy, Linda, Fuzzy, Muffy (Scruffy). JPS — She couldn't help.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy.



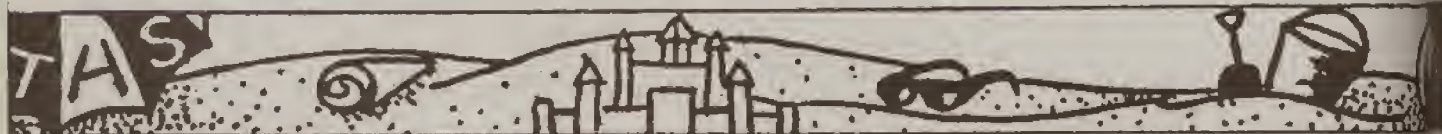
Molly Greene
103 Hart St. 4-107

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Sr. Prom Comm., Journal Staff Tennis 10th-grade, Student Council 10th grade.

MEMORIES: My best friends: Jen M., Kelly D., Ang M., Kim F., Laurie B., Hil H., Dara, Mike R., T-bone. "The Concert" 3/15/84. Waiting 2/10-11/84 w/J.M., M.M., L.B. w/\$7.98 of candy. Norma May her parties R.I.P. D.T. (the flick) Tig, Peanut But. and V.C.R. "Sitting in the Kitchen Sink" Hot tub and the Sailboat. "Yank Yank" Meeting INXS rm. 816 at the Biltmore 7/28/86 at the Paradise 8/14/84. My last night in Taunton "To the Shore" 6/23/84 w/Kell. My Soph. yr. in Key West w/K.D., J.M., A.M. Jenn's b day (19) Haha. Let it all out! "Waita" P.S. 8/19/85 all nights w/Dan+Rob. Jenn's egg. Jenn's My 2nd home. VODIKA. My Jr. yr. in Miami. Spring broke '86. Limo ride and Angela's Cafe in Miami. Pazzaman we need a ride "Everywhere" Girls on film. Kikas Beach. 86 + Jumping off the bridge 20 coolers. J.M. on T.C. w/no pants on Summer '86 w/J.M., T.F., M.R. Night before school T-bone and the Strakes S.M.U. the girls night out "You Bet and the Sorbonne. Talks w/J.M. in Bldg 2. Thanks Dad and Lynne.

FUTURE AMBITION: Dea Dequatoxx and 2/16/88



Melissa Grubbs
12 Presby Court

Mis
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey II, III. Deca III. IV.

MEMORIES: All of my good friends K.E., D.A., M.B., B.M., T.C., Michelle Ferris, Jim Sweeney, Al Parker, Diane Salazar. Me and M.F. going out then dumping two guys (remember) The lunch table, Albert you shieve (grow the beard back) P.M. and M.K. calling me Montha. Call pieces, Slab work, on the wheel, Glazing w/Mi. Colby, P.C., G.R., T.M. + N.H. Florida w/Mr. F.D.G., K.D., D.R., Meeting the Italian at the bar. SUNBURN CITY!! Michelle's mom letting us drink (alcohol) (haha) Aunt Louise + Grandma + Grandpa + Tammy + Joey + Best of all: Mummy. Sorry I did it again, Love ya. And of course 2 great years with Jeff.

FUTURE AMBITION: Photography + Computers To have a beautiful family and life.



Wannetta Greer
147 Colonial Drive

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: JBSG

MEMORIES: Eddy 10/5/85 forever! I love you! All my good times spent with Eddy and the stasi! Vermont skiing and that crazy weekend. All the weekends in New Hampshire. All my friends C.S., D.A., D.L., H.G., M.H., P.K., Carol (Reha. Far) its 12:00! My favorite sis War and Cathy and my family in Indiana + all the great times! My mother — I love you! Summer of '85, the quaries, Junior + Senior Proms, All the parties, Pearl Harbor, Fuzzy Navel's going to the beach working at Shaws + all my vacations!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Eddy and be successful and rich!



David R. Guay
1286 So. Precinct St.

Skipper
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Winter Track II, Dipping I-IV

MEMORIES: Mom + Dad, S.L., E.P., B.L., Deors, G.J., C.L., M.S., B.C., K.C., J.F., D.B., C.B., J.D., J.C., G.R., J.K., P.K., P.M., J.B. . . . Sloop Mink, D.K., K.K., J.M., A.M., K.P. . . . The Bridge, The Truck, '84" Broth-alls, B. Levesque parties, Barrel Hunting w/J.R., S.L. Halloween I, II, III, IV. EITFL Ponthes. The Beach '86. Deep Purple, ZZ Top, Bob Seger. Tom Petty, concerts. Van Halen '86 = (Sra and Smitty Hospitalized) Prom Party '86 (The Snake). Friday night rituals with Gary. Sneaking into Football games. What's up. Brainiacs at Weymouth North. Poker at Sra's. Sneaking into Fenway. Sox '86. Wate Series 3. W.N. Bus. The Leagers. Jim McMahon. The Doz or P.N.'s. Funkey. Car Chase's Sr. Martin at Bunker 3-5. Boxing matches at S.L. Peg heaving a rith. Dice w/J.E.G. Package Deal w/Eve. E. Taunton vs. Taunton (bowling street hockey). Our house at J.B. Keg party. The Zone. Rest area w/G.R. 3h. fact Snuff. Red Man C.E., M.Z., M.F., J.D., K.D., D.M., A.S., D.M., D.R., D.D., Z.D.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an undercover NARC special agent and to terminate people in my work . . . and pleasure.

Jannette Gurney
120 Dean St.

Standard/Fundamental

MEMORIES: MARIO (12-27-85) friends M.B., now M.R., D.D., S.E., L.R., A.L.P., K.W., W.H., D.S., C.A., C.B./Gym Locker room/sign I with C.A., C.B. shishsh/pay attention/Kim's parties/Tiger Den

FUTURE AMBITION: to make money and marry Mario Rebelo



Matthew J. Gwozdz
493 Wirttention St.

Matt Business

ACTIVITIES: Woodshop, Decca

MEMORIES: LEO'S PLACE, Hell of a party ain't it? All my friends — R.M., K.H., S.B., M.H. and the rest/Whitenton is the best/B.V.T. Don you're a fool/HEY SHAKE/Who is it?/Hey Mike get out of my bed/Pink Floyd, Led Zeppelin, Segar, The Deapest Purple/Sex, Drugs & Rock and Roll not necessarily in that order/Leo's wedding (the Warm)/you're a piece of cake/Halloween '86" with R.W.-K.H.-M.A.-D.A.-J.C.-D.P.-C.-M.A.-L.M. Hell of a party

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a world famous chef

Kristine Hellwege
135 Sherwood Lane

Krissy Academic

ACTIVITIES: Ski Club, Jr. Prom Committee, Student Council, Sr. Prom Committee

MEMORIES: Darren 5/3/86, Shooting Star "Now I'm Warm!!" Honey Pumpkin, Pebbles, and Inna, Spying on D.B. + J w/E, Posers, the PIN, Shaw's at 2 a.m. I Jr. Prom Party, Sleepovers... I don't know! Cus my kid!! GREEN M+M's, Quarters w/M.M., Dell trips! K + C Double Trouble!! I yanough w/C.E. + R, Toys for the kids, Florida 84, Crutches again? Roll your eyes or melt!! Puding a MAN! 1-2-3 Shut up — If Bob Seger, Journey, B. Adams, July of '86, the best!! Mr. Bubbles! House in the Dunes... Someday I Love You, Hunt! Fresh! Rocky Point — Pandol my room, the school, grandd again!! Harsened! He Called!! Cool Joe 501, my 1st sign!! TOO BAD! modeling in the Bahamas, RX-7 — the D.L. Car, xmas party 85, Sking, Roses, Spooky, Bear, + M+rens 1st time at 4.30, Cure babies!! Apar, w/Pebbles! I Love Ya Mom + Dad!! your grandparents are so cute! Hi there Duffel!! If they only knew!! Mike you're not as innocent as everyone thinks!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to Law School and finish, Buy that Red Ferrari in 5 years, Marriage and Happiness.



John A. Hock
197 So. Walker St.

Jah Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball, Mgr. II, N.S.L. III.

MEMORIES: X-black gym + E-black Algebra w/J.A.R.: Hey John hear that new jam by Jermaine Stewart, Jimmy Jam: I.D.K. (The Divine Knights): Tony, Terrance, Alex, The Rooter, M.D. Huevo: Alex's 16th birthday party: Everybody at Madonna High: The Rebel: The South will Rise again, Karen C. snoring on the bus, Lourdes helght: Afrika Bombaroo, Myrtle Beach 84: Lisa + Heidi (the first here) J.L.F. - K.M.A. - Sho Kosugi: Dr. Maasaki Hatsumi



Stacy Horne
227 Washington St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball Cheerleader I, World Affairs I

MEMORIES: David DeMarionville; Linda M.; Camping w/Bob Kim, + Paul, CF, EF, TL, OI, BL, DI, WZ, RC, KP, MO, LS, S-Q, PD, Fluffy, PD (Lumpy), CL; Wendy's Party; Fall River w/DG; Bryan Nelson (Wierdo); Where's B304?; TL's Parties "I Promise I'll be at the next one"; 3/7/86, Civics F-block with Astro + Belinda, Sheri T.; Mirade; Shipping w/TL + Being Numb for 2 weeks; Mr. Gonsalves E-block Soph. yr.; New Years Eve 85; "The Rink"; Shorron; Cocoa + CP; F-block study Jr. yr. Mom; My worst memory LM, Summer 84 with JD + LB; (Forever ODI); SG: How do ya figure? Milk fountain at Pattie's house; Party Albahna; Kara Yaeni

Michell Hennings
2 Coyle St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Spring Track I.

MEMORIES: "BOBBY" 8-17-84 all the good times with Bobby and many more to come, Bob's job down the Cape on the beach, Bob's TWA is a joke, Movies every weekend, Christmas Eve 8-24-85, Aerosmith 8-31-86, The best of luck to Mardie, Mike, and Susan, Thanks Mom and Kenny for all you help, I Love You! To wish the class of '87 the best of luck!

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long happy life and be successful in whatever I do



Donna J. Houston
60 Shore St.

ACTIVITIES: Basketball J.V., V., World Affairs Club, Ski Club, J.B.S.G., Deco, Junior Achievement

MEMORIES: My family who I love dearly! To Tacy Enos who I love more than anything! Best friends C.B. D.B. G.S. T.G. A.F. Car Palace Live! Kicking it live with M.A. D.R. G.S. L.M. P.O. D.A. M.T. J.O. C.M. S.P. C.A. J.M. Friends who I love L.B. D.G. J.R. T.M. K.B. F.C. K.P. D.T. M.B. D.B. G.H. J.D. P.R. T.S. G.C. J.S. L.S. D.L. M.D. J.S. J.T. T.S. D.H. D.H. A friend I'll never forget Jay Gilmore who I'll always love! almost getting killed with T.G. + C.B. Job hunting and coming with M.M. D.D. My cuz Kim! Florida, dancing in the corridor, Mr. Downing, Mrs. Butterall, Mrs. Reilly, Mr. Frago, Mr. Skye, Washington, loud as ever, copping, Having fun at parties with T.G. + C.B. + fighting, Hanging with the black P.R. clique, jocks + preps and having the best 4 years of my life!

FUTURE AMBITION: To live the single life and achieve what I want in life and be the best at what God wants me to be!

Baby Grace
Academic/Business



Douglas E. Hubert
111 Power St.

ACTIVITIES: Football I, IV Basketball I-IV Baseball I-IV

MEMORIES: Fightin' Weymouth North With Bro JUDAS PRIEST — LIVE '86 Skipper's broh at Weymouth North, Basketball state tournament '85, Lafa, Dubba, Punch Pokes, Donut Syndrome, Summer league champs '86, Hinin' Cardin in Nune's class, Away games Gettin' revenge for Bobby punchin' the wrong guy, "THE GAUNTLET!" "Mia Gween," "Weasel" — toy canon, "Donna-Babe," "Ruth," J.C., Jo-Jo, Copi, ZACK, MALAS, Peg-Pusher, "He punched me and hurt his hand," P.K., D.B. C.B. FAG, Lyncher S.L., J.K., D.L., D.D., "Shut u Chopelle," "Go ahead hit me-paw!" "I give up, uncle Hubie!" "X block 45 dub, Big Dick 'on the Line," 1927 YANKEES #1, 22 W.C. A GREAT MOM AND DAD "Cooch . . . I think I broke my finger!"

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a professional bass angler and win a Bassmaster Classic.

Lisa Hudson
57 Prospect St.

MEMORIES: Joe 4-4-86, I Love You, Special Friends: Kerry, Steve, A mandjo, Parish, Candy, Kris, Bec, Kris H. Jackie, + Patty A. My Family: Angelo, Chris + Craig, especially Mom + Dad My missing Place at J.P. Me, Joe, Kerry + Steve's crazy double dates, (Can I have the lighter), Sner Says, grab your bow me and Kris 4th of July Ham w/ions and cheer, Jen., Pros. Hill, My old house, K.P. Babi or DK, T.P. famous gym clothes are Fayva's sneakers, Rhonda noname, Florida w/K.H. Moureen (with ty famous pitching arm, Campout Bob Seger, Joe! To make them happy me + Kerry Junior Prom night, me + K.P., K.L., R.C.'s ride — we'll never leave shipping school with K.P. Harry II 136, Stop right there.

FUTURE AMBITION: To spend the rest of my life with Joe and own my old house again

Eddie
Academic



Hubie
Academic



Glen Jackson
113 Holly Rd.

MEMORIES: Amy, thanks for all the good times, for always being there, and for everything you've done. #64 . . . all of my friends . . . P.M. Donut, P.K., Pog, J.C., drew, B.C. Bubba J.B., Zack, G.R., Beas, B.C. Lafa . . . the accident with G.R. + J.C. "only the good die young" . . . the Park and Rec boys P.K., J.B., B.L., Onis, the combat zone, w/B.K. Jr. Prom w/Amy Donuts cookout soph. year, Plymouth w/PK, good times w/D.B., Donut Amy + Bev, Coaches Miller, Hayes, Schiek + Gomes, Camp Kirkland 84, 85, "Teds 32," "The Por Syndrome," "BUD LIGHT, The Grateful Dead, ZZTop, The Beach Boys, jumping off the bidge at Harseneck Beach, Mom + Dad thanks for everything, "It was fun."

FUTURE AMBITION: College, to always be where the action is, and to build a time machine and go back to the sixties.

Ville
Academic



Matthew Hutchins
24 Williams St. Honors/Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Parties

MEMORIES: Skipping classes to enjoy some mother nature, F.black freshman year, hiding out in shop, parties or all the pits, My T Grateful Dead Concerts, and the women Class of '87"

FUTURE AMBITION: To Ramble on in a civilized manner.



Olga Januario
24 Grove St.

ACTIVITIES: Partying!

MEMORIES: My babe Mike, BL, TO, DS, SH, LB, HF, LN, SI, DO, CC, TA+D, GP, BB, Summer of '85, w/BL, my apartment w/HF + JM + w/ History class, (9-15-85), (5-31-86), my 18th birthday party class of '87 (Dad memories L.M.)

FUTURE AMBITION: to be succesful in what I am studying Go married to Michael Andrade and live a long, happy life.

Yog
Standard/Business

Baron A. Joubert
17 Green Street

ACTIVITIES: Partying!

MEMORIES: AR, DJ, BC, RC, DS, L + EC, OR, TC, DG, PC, Summer of '85, My 19th Birthday which everyone forgot, DJ's Birthday party '85-'86, Santa Richie, class of '87, and LN.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do and maybe get married someday + Live a long, happy life.

Sharry
Fundamental



Justine Kingsley
594 Winthrop St.

Sav
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Child Care

MEMORIES: Last day of school soph year, the carnival, Hey Bobe, Foods, "There he is! There he is!" Gym senior year, The Kansas Ocean, "I'll get it!" Doom "They hung up." Sleeping in the shed, T.C., L.P., L.W., K.R., M.M., P.R., S.A., T.S., D.F., D.F., B.N., D.F., E.G.T., M.C., J.R., C.H., B.B., R.B., Charlie, excuse me, excuse me, pardon me, Rick Savage — Del Leppard, Bby Squier, Rati, JCM, the Firm, breaking my ankle, Roxann, Dambel, Sniff, Sav + Pooddy, "What a long strange trip it's been," Thank you Easter Bunny, Billy Bug, C.T.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a successful cosmetologist/hairdresser.



Paula Kennedy
71 Tremont Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Softball

MEMORIES: Scott McCone 8-21-84... forever! I love you! All our good times together, "45" (coffee brandy) My Mom who I love very much, My brother and sister, My friends — Steph and Shawn, Tammy, Doreen, Wanneita, Lynda F., Holly, Lynda C., Krystal, Fluffy, Volleyball on Sundays with T.A. + P.R., W.G., E.L., D.C., C.P., and friends, Mr. Januse's class Junior year with L.B., L.P., C.C., C.E., T.H.S. No. 1.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live life to the fullest with Scott



Rayellen Kishbach
26 Luscombe La., Sandwich
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: are, at this point, irrelevant

MEMORIES: Thor cute kid in black on the track team/the pickie table metamorphosis (just go away!)/Family Weddings More Family/112121/ True Friends the unoffensive and the unoffendable, Dan, Downe Peter Pete, Sonya, Chris, Joy, Co-R-Rie/secrets/grandma/J.D. Mac to Co. storm NYC (encore in Fla)/This Body, N.H./a great yr. w/C.J.T. G L/C+ 1st, 4+1/ Just a pinhole of malignancy/Kapa Onions/burnt muffins ran + Mom/The Mrs. M.A.D. — may I be just like you/cookie parties/friends and Foes — and those who were both/secrets/R.H. Port-a-Bush ing/Out of Alaska/tears — too many and none at all/Jake, my buddy/tons 6th of walk/prom(s)/All of the best (and not always so best) times with a great family and a Great Aunt. I wouldn't trade you for a thing!

FUTURE AMBITION: TO SURVIVE COLLEGE! To swing with the African tree monkeys. To clone babies OR cure cancer. To always see the BIG PICTURE. To know P's 1st born. And to never say "I'll have my life to live over."

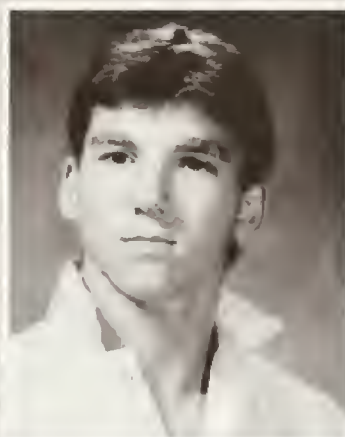
Peter Krockta
236 Caswell Street

P.K.
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football HV; Track HV

MEMORIES: Halloween '86 Plymouth July 4, Boston '86: "The Zone"; Bodacious Tuffs; "Jeffrey — Dance for a dollar" Shindig; race for pennies C.B.'s Parties; The V.W. rollover; All tied up; The gauntlet; the bus window; J.B.'s house rocking party; Senior prom; dead meat; coaches Impressions; Horseneck; Park & Rec; Souvenirs from the Pru; The End; The Daddy The crash; My Dike; Camp D.D. #80; G.J. #64; J.D. #65; Dubba #85; For men; Junior skip day; "Two generous scoops of mouth watering FLESH!"

FUTURE AMBITION: To be an underwater demolitions expert for the Navy



Kimberly A. Kurzon
105 Plain Street

Kym
Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country III, IV, Spring Track I/IV, Winter Track III, IV; World Affairs Club; Ski Club, Jr. + Sr. prom comm.; Drama; JBSS

MEMORIES: Karyn, my best friend, Chrys, Lysa, Bryan; Jym; sen clique — GR, JC, EP, JD, BC, JD; Pag, Den, DG, Boston, games; Sully, memories for ever — La Salette, Christmas '85, hi, Massasoit 4-30 Lowie, "I C.B.T.N.," IT'S NOT the same! Bob F., slammers — gin + C.B. miss you I'll love you always, Sul; goat, Smirly, Fliz — Sul — (talk) — "Who turned out the lights?" Pineapple, Dever, Benj, whnds, birds are up, It's O.K. we're going slow. You cold E.C., A.F., C.M., Tex, R.R., Skl, My parties (whir) nuns J.L. — hurrr... can't we're friends, D.M., beach, watertight, '85, S.B. Todd S (M.S.), Paul P. (b.b.) drive in, N. Hamp. (Kong) + K.M., willinit, beach; Z28, Laser, "Rough Day," still think of you; Lupe's (Ket M.); Jai C. (love ya), L.K.; (B.S.), beach; volleyball, Black Pi., Fairhaven — PB, MB, roof, KB, BLD, parties; woodhorse, talks; J.F. — cheer me up, I've got a brain, Thanks, reg team, U Mass, R.W. '85 grads K.R., "The Conversation"; Conningwale, rabbit, Fiero, RUM; love ya Mum, seniors, all my friends and anything I forgot; K.M. — we're still the one!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be an actress and also to go quaquahing with Jimmy Quizzle.

James Kuttner
309 Somerset Ave.

Tuck
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Swimming II, Winner Track III, Student Council IV, Jr. + Sr. prom comm. Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: Mom, Dad, Pete, Tommy, My Friends Scott, Mark, Ev, Brian, Gary, Skip, Manny, Hann, Bob, Bob, Glen, Molly, Kelly, Danielle, Mary, C.F., Zee, Jen, Chris, Amy. Anyone else I may have forgotten, sorry. Barrel hunting with Scott and Dave, Prospect Hill with Scott, Chased by 20 barouts with Keith + Scott, Fenway fanatics with S.L., M.T., K.F., S.R., "Where we gonna live tonight" Stop + Shop with Keith + Sean, Falmouth — yesterday, 8 Boys in Hull's class, Tent Freshman year with Jay, Scott, Gary, Donut, Smitty, E.T.F.L., Haisebeck, Bruce Springsteen with Brian, Thanks to S.L. + K.F., Celine's Parade, Red Sox Parade, "What? Noche," Legion Ball, T.H.S. Baseball, The talks with Keith, Mark — "You are a weasel."

FUTURE AMBITION: To hit a homerun off of Dwight Gooden or anyone else in the major leagues or to be extremely rich.



Tracy Lee Lacombe
12 Fisher Street

Tracy
Academic

MEMORIES: 8/2/85 — "I love you"; Summer of '85 — Deer, Bathroom, Summer School, "Darling Niki", J.H.'s — Little red Fiero, M. Friends — S.H., L.M., E.F., T.R., T.C., M.O., Y.F., Y.G., D.A.: "Don't even L.M. — Remember the pencil sharpener; Mom — "Love ya" — "The Mom + Dad — Hill — love ya; D.A. — You're gorgeous T.C. — madders; Journey, J.H. — The wedding — Tattoos — going to NH Fort — Camping out with D.F., K.G., J.H.; Grandma 2/10/85 "I love ya" — the golf course, necklace of hickies; C block — senior yr — "The '87 forever"; Jr. Prom — Scusser beach — The Cannol

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Jesse and become the best



Renee La Chapelle
299 Whittenton Street **Business/Standard**

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Paul, I love you — 8 block gym junior year "He's so cute!" — Papa Ginos and Rocky Point w. P.C., H.A., + D.S. — August 5th — partying down the bridge w/K.O., S.S., + K.M. and all my other friends. "Whittenton" — parties over Lori's house — The fun times in Tracy's T. Bird — Spanish freshman year w/Linda + Jeannette. "Hey Heather got anything I can wear?" — Laurie thanks for being there. "Butted" for taking Ma's car — Throwing cough drops out of Kim's window — Smut's head — Kathy's stupid jokes — coffee brandy

FUTURE AMBITION: To keep in touch with all my friends and live a happy life.



Lisa Ann Ladurantaye
134 Colonial Drive **Academic/Honors**

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club I-IV, W.A.C. Board of Directors III, Ski Club III, Living Drama III-IV

MEMORIES: Scary! Summer '86 with Deb, Lizz + Mike; FEED!! J.P.B., M.S.R., T.D.D.T.B. The Monkees, Bon Jovi, Rush, Ho Jo TFE, Moody Blues, K.W.A., Don-Dan the Del man, Bill, Danny, everyone at Shaw's — Jim, Don, Jim G., Dokken's Boston rose, losing Deb in Boston for 3 hours with Scup, 12-27-84, my roses from J.P.B., "oops!" Tim + Dave Florida + the Diast from the Past with Al + Kristie, Angus in Busch Gardens, Johnny Angel + D.D., Tagging with D.D., Tyler — or is it Bob? Peach S-B A.S.A. Puppy Stew, "Look at the blue light!" — J.D.: Hey Jucker — I need some ice! Andy, I love you — I really do, B.M., S.B., Jo, John's Mom, Dr. Ken (what a joke), Gerry, F-meowl, Tim, Driving N.K.'s firebird, Mark B. + Everyone + Everything else I forgot

FUTURE AMBITION: Do something that will totally Shock everyone



Josephine M. LaFrenier
278 Washington Street **Jo Academic**

MEMORIES: from Plum with love, Those I left: Lynnie, Cyn, Todd, Johnny, Nicki, Sue, etc. Those I met: Liza, Heidi, Kriste, Stacy, Liza, Deb, Michelle, Micala, Melissa and everybody. Show's super, Bridgewater State — "Shot through the heart," the library with Heidi, Fruity Pebbles! What is Ed! Yeah, that's it. What bird? Kriste — tears and laughter. Mark, The point of no return. Sissy + Bfly Thank!!! My Geeser!! Deb's orange bomb. The accident. My lip!! Je-sus. Zack's games. Weymouth S. side — I won for you. The shirt. The zucker, My heart. The Coyle tiger, I love you Mark, Melissa + me. Half time, mushroom man, Oh, the carriages! That's right

FUTURE AMBITION: To never forget how to laugh or life and to drive Porsche where it is always warm.

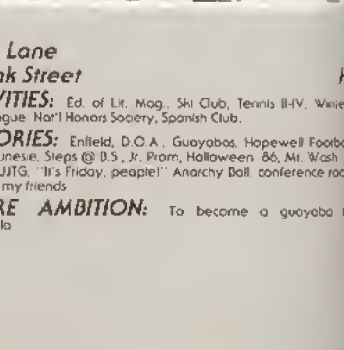


Steve Lane
81 Oak Street **Honors**

ACTIVITIES: Ed. of Lit. Mag., Ski Club, Tennis I-IV, Winner for Math League, Nat'l Honors Society, Spanish Club

MEMORIES: Enfield, D.O.A., Guayabos, Hopewell Football for P.C.C., Nurses, Sleeps @ D.S., Jr. Prom, Halloween, '86, Mt. Wash. Varsity concert, UJTG, "It's Friday, peaple!" Anarchy Ball, conference rooms table, All my friends

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a guayaba from Venezuela

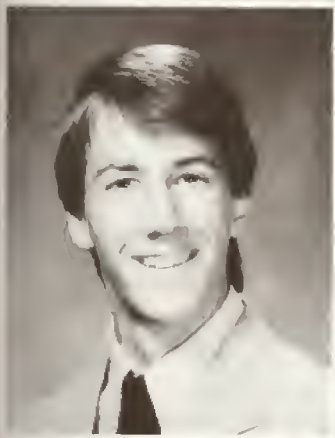


Steven Langille
17 Wildwood Ave.

Academic/Honors

MEMORIES: Florida: Candi's blob, the bug, J. cobelleros, "I'll show you a real mexican!", "She's a Goddess!", "OWWOOMM", Almonds: Trudi, Hey, and the anvil, Peter Son, 86 undefeated, Tripling Day State Games, I've Day, Soph. Lad, No eyes Luke, Eve of '87, All my friends, "Bocalhou", Hey, hey you kid!", Planetarium, Ski trip/ism, my other memories: Sta. Casa in Ciro Guayabas: "We were losing 24 to 0 but we won!" E block Spida, V.D. with D.O.A.; 87 B.R. meet

FUTURE AMBITION: To get a job with Steve forming guayabas in Venezuela



Michelle La Vigne
52 Kilton Street

Business/Academic

ACTIVITIES: soccer at D.H.S., J05G, work study, shopping, cruising, partying

MEMORIES: All my good friends D.D., B.C., M.S., P.M., K.K., A.K., L.L., S.W., C.G., C.L., R.B.; Best Summer of '86: Camp Forwell, Vermont, English Counselors, getting into Calarito's Bar every other night, sunny dipping, Dartmouth College, Montreal '86, Florida '84, Washington D.C. '83, England '87; Drackon H.S. '84; Aponequet '85-'86; I CAN'T WAIT TO GET OUT OF HERE!; sharing times with treploter, Bob, in Maine, Keg parties, McDonald's, 7/28, 8/9, 9/22, 10/15, Moving out 9/23; moving to Taunton 9/24/86, Car Police; Special thanks to my sisters Trudi + Vicki, David + Charlie, Love shopping, Boston, cruising, and partying. The best Class of '87 Good Luck

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the best executive or legal secretary, be married to a rich man, and be extremely happy in life.



Carol Laranjo
16 Clay Street

Business/Academic

MEMORIES: Joseph Neto — thanks for being there — I love you!, C-House stairwell, M+M rainstorm, roof incident, escape #2, walking on the beach, "Watch out for the... curb!" eeee, band-aid articles, nangee, "My car is drowning" strained brain, July 3+4, 1986, "Watch out for the wall" learning to drive with Joe, median strip, Christmas Eve '85, tickle fights, "Who are you?" Goetono embarrassment, all my real good friends (you know who you are), That's All! van, the bush, Mr. Lincoln — thank a lot for listening, toe-breaking pizza trip, Algebra II desk

FUTURE AMBITION: To reach August 21, 1991, in one piece and without going crazy!



David K. Leanor
335 Dighton Avenue

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country II, Volleyball II-IV, Larn Club I-III, World Affairs Club II-IV, Concert Band I-IV, Marching Band I-IV, String Band II-IV, ushering II-IV

MEMORIES: I'll never forget my arrival. The chore of meeting the best friends I have ever had (You know who you are, I shouldn't have to write in your initials.) The "band people," who are led by the astute and courageous Willy B. Meeting Rick and Jim for the first time. How we have changed. Making countless trips to the Cape with my friends to see the "Cape Guy." The physical strength my friends had to bring me back to the big old T.H.S. from the Cape. The feeling of being back. Katy, I'll never forget you at all the fun we have had. All the teachers I had who have given me the reason to go to school, and who have helped me with so much. All the teachers who had no grip on reality, at an idea. Bandroom Clean ups.

FUTURE AMBITION: To have brunch with David Letterman, and be in the Late Night Band. To have an endless Russian class with Mr. Parsons and his "Lalín I gang." To discover a new water route to China in a row boat with Katy, Jim and Rick and keep it one big secret from everyone.



Raymond Lavoie



Robert E. Leddy
11 Claire Terr

Standard/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Pauline (ho, ho)

MEMORIES: Bob Seger Oct. 11 w/P.F., Aerosmith w/P.F., R.A., S.S., A.R., C.R., C. House 4th floor w/P.F., Burger King parking lot w/B.D. T.H.S. Field 12:00 p.m. w/B.D. and R.G., working at K.F.C. and putting up w/B.D. Bull... Chasing D.V. and smashing into B House door, summer of '85 with P.F., L.S., P.S., Labor Day weekend freshman yr. ALL MY FRIENDS AND MOST OF ALL "Pauline I Love You With All My Heart"

FUTURE AMBITION: To have all my dreams come true



Scott Legere
77 Pat-Ree Drive

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tennis I-IV, Basketball III, Swim Team II, B-Boys III.

MEMORIES: East Taunton, E.T.F.L., Bryan Adams II '85, Van Halen '86, '86 Red Sox, 4 a.m. with the Sox at Fenway, '86 Sox Rally, Hendo's Home, Celis rally, 84/86 (100%), Darrel hunting with Skipper + Tuck, Eggs + Sausages, Burn out chase with Tuck + Keith, Allnighters with Skipper, Fenway sneak in with Ev, Smitty + Skipper, H.W. O.B., R.G. T.T., P.L. Senior year with Skipper, Solitaire with Skipper, 12.3 OOOO, Tracken Party, The E.T.C. The Goldust Twins, Me + Mark, driving Mr. Januse crazy, All B.L. sparies, World Series Game 3, The scaffold, Soph. + Junior years with Keith, Prospect Hill with Tuck, Moped crash with Donut, Tent party Freshman year with Tuck, Gary, Joe, Smitty + Jay, Junior prom party at Skipper's (Glenn you smell), Helmer Breakfast at Oikford's, Horseneck Beach and the median strip, Great chase races, Smitty at UH (Gross), B Black Geometry II, X Black French II, F Black Journalism III&IV, Arrested for playing hoop with Donut, Brian, Ev + Smitty, Summer '85 with Brian, Shoulderbreak, Beating the Goldiggers, Jorin! Jack, Beating Teddy Shea, East Taunton sports domination, What? Neiche, Bruce Springsteen (Hoits Brian + Tuck), soccer net with Skipper + Ev, Music Mania.

FUTURE AMBITION: To defy the odds and be successful.



Shown Leite
199 Casell Street

Leiter Griener
Academic

MEMORIES: To all my friends, Keith, GP, JP, DM, MF, ZD, LD, R, JD, KC, KB, DG, KD, CC, JS, L, JD, DP, DD, MD, DL, TT, HW, SD, GP, Kne, the good times with Kris, Griener Noble, 360 on deadman's curb, Wino night long, Bryan Adams '86, Yesterday, "The Roof", Silver Crest Jd, "Hay the V Van", "Jams, Jams even more Jams", Christening the SAC, 11-25-86, Blooddrive, Beach Boys, Keith where the hell are you, Hawaiian Tropic, "The Pac-Men", Drawnies, Coonan The Cornfield Sunning, I should be in school, Galling with Joe D Oh Shit, my 100th Pun, "Sreal street signs", Pumkin races, Leon + Robin over the shoulder, Keith, No, not tonight! Tow away Zone, 100mph Straphigh, My Yamaha's Tull, Road 4, Eggs in the car, Swim Team '85, "Maria You Greenhorn", Red Sox Rally, Where's the Levis' Monopoly + Happy Days, "I wish I could win once", Roy-Charles, Garden Butler, Ralphing on the Pool Cover, Fairmount race, + All the good times I had with My Friends!

FUTURE AMBITION: To beat Ivan Lendl in the 1988 U.S. Open.



Willie Manuella Leitao
75 Duffy Drive

Business-Standard

MEMORIES: Prince 84-85, Vanity 4-eva, hey caus' Love ya, and Denise take care and remember me always, N.M., J.G., J.M., M.T., J.O., C.M., O.T., Titi, helio, O.H., C.B., M.S., Rascal, O.M., all of you stay cool, Chris B. and on all Black school, Surprise! Ha, Ha, Ha, O.V., a.k.a. Vanessa be there for me always, Thanks for the night at Pee Wee's, D.K. where would I be w/out you, P.P., Robyn, Ant, Rob, Gin, G.C., E.W., Val, and Shanell Lisa, Proudly chinese 4-eva huh? Dunkin' Soph. year w/the world, F.H., sleppy, J.J., Mimi, and Ruey, Hey Robert O. I didn't 4-get yal Domingas, 75 Duffy Drive remember, New year Eve w/Landy, party, party, party, waltz this year.

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to college to study business.



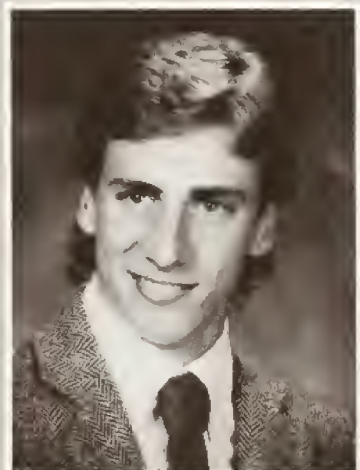
Brian J. Levesque
660 Norton Ave.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Baseball I-IV, Winter Track III-IV, Student Council III, Ski Club.

MEMORIES: My Family and Friends, Karyn, Football, 32, Dig Don, Right Side Men, Hero, Toast, Rag, J.C., Drew, P.K., Weasel, Den, Glen, Jim, Jo-Jo, Rose, Dubba, Zack, Sra, Gary, Ev, Skia, Tuk, Scott, Par, Glimme A Dip, Yo, You Bet, Thiry P., Squele, Cal Walk, Bud Light, 100 Proof, Dever, Kim, Lysa, Chris, Danielle, Fef, Camp, I can't move, Put on my shades, B.C., C.B., Baseball, Stud, A.L., 45, SPIT, Corning, AC DC, Kristi, Amy, "EDDY", Tina, Scussent, Horseneck Shows, I'm Screwed, Laz, Gog, Kims House, PADRO, Hates, Games, Skeeve, Sox, Celts, Pats, Marty the Byrch, Coach K., Goat, PAG in Pink-I.D., CHASE, BOMBER, DEAD, MARSDEN, SCOTTGDONES, Skool, Red Man, DAHAMAS, The Convo, Tri god, Coach Enos, Ken you, EV Likes to Slick It! THANKS, Mom and Dad.

FUTURE AMBITION: To Achieve All My Goals and Be A Success In Everything I do.



Dana Lemo
621 Caswell Street

Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading Camp I

MEMORIES: My best friend Brenda, I don't know what I'd do without you. All the concerts, AC/DC w/Brenda, Mike, Mike, Dee/ Carver with Brian, S.M. falling at Rehoboth Fair, DOB MARLEY — THE DESTI Halloween over Mark's house, Brian+Mike finally talked to me, Mike P. (still my babe.) my 10th B-day thanks Mike, My buddy Speedy, Hey look who's house we're behind, Ice cream son w/kel, Kesey — we've had some good times together, there's more! Camping w/G.D., F.G., J.O., B.P., Beth, U MAS w/Karen+Kim what a blast! Brenda you got your P.P.W's, I hope so! All the great times w/Brenda, I can't write them all, Brian my honey, M.A. + M.O. the carriage, Partying w/friends B.C., K.A., B.F., M.O., M.P., M.H., R.R., A.R., W.B., L.R., J.S., C.S., P.R. T.M., S.B., J.M., E.T., E.B., and others, Proms w/Keith, Kevin Enos, Dio concert, I LOVE YOU Mom+Dad so much! My Family, Classes w/Netto, Friends: Nellie, Heather Heather, Kim Swisher, I miss you Nanos+Grampa.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a Legal Secretary, and to have a very happy life.

Scott Levesque
16 Wilbur Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Track I, World Affairs Club.

MEMORIES: The Art Room, home away from home and the peas who reside there, Anyone who chose not to be "someone", Josh, Petesky, "The Boo", oxfords and Levis, 4/18/86, "Hey guys look here you!", Thanks Manny, a football game, getting to know J.M., My best friend M.R., Sub-N-The-Young, The Video, Gutters, O block W/ the deco dudes, of scissors, My Clone, Mi, Michael's my bossman, Filling Ron's Footsteps, Metal gray + Kim, the only one who could understand me.

FUTURE AMBITION: To find a race of humans or the like, who sympathetic to my cause.

Robert M. Lima
65 Woodlawn Street

Boonbeats
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Var Football Weightlifting E.T.F.L.

MEMORIES: Paula — Nov. 4, 1985 All the Great Times with Bob + my family truckers Van Halen Bb. (Sra Lightweight) minibikes down the Cape Cod gang through the fence, Kyle reaching me to drive a standard (arriving to Bob's, Glen are you scored?) Bitons Partys, Kyle, skiet shooting, (arriving 870 saved at Horseneck with Dennis G.J., B.L., P.M. A.S.T., G.R., J.C. D.R. Donuts in Gary's Car, Football Camp at Kirkland, Paula, Have you, the hockey at the Pond, Beer Break, Tina Guntas Party with Ev, BUDLIGHT, (arriving L.S. Marries, Jr. Prom, Halloween 86, In the back of Joe B's Truck, (arriving light) Paul + Rec. At's Gianni in E.T., All of the Special Days I spent with Paula My old house, All My Great Friends, Drinking Beers in Kyles Pool (ND Mah, CHEN, Joe, D on a Bike, His 1st Rocky Run, BAHAMAS, "well it must've been fun!" Mom + Dad you're the greatest

FUTURE AMBITION: To graduate honor man from my Platann at Par. (and) To stay with Paula and be satisfied



Kevin J. Machado
16 Crocker Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: eating, working on Big Black Chevies working on Bruce's 728, Spending Money

MEMORIES: East Taunton dump, NEWPORT's mansions, Dumping Steve Dagg's Bike, All the times with Paul, JEFF, and Leo at the Beach, Meeting Sherri Conant and going to the RAIT AC/DC, Dokin concerts, All my Friends, S.B. J.W. D.H. D.P. A.B. J.M. M.B. J.N. Chiklen Man, D.C. M.A. R.M. D.S. J.G. K.L. Skipping class, under the bridge, D House Bathroom, December B with Sherri and October 30, C105 with Mr. Noonan and all the good times in Power Tech, LEO ZEP AC/DC, Pine Groves Tree People, Cape Cod, the unbeatable Chevy

FUTURE AMBITION: To make lots of money and be with Sherri for the rest of my life



Christopher Lynch
228 Harris Street

Lyncha
Academic

ACTIVITIES: X Country I II IV, Tennis III IV, Track IV, Journalism Staff
D Boys Underwater basket weaving

MEMORIES: Bobcat Tuk, Bri, Scott, Ev, C.B., Sra, Skipper, J.B. D.D. Pag B.C., Denis P.M., D.B. A.M. J.M., W.O., J.F. G.R., U.M., U.K. J.P. S.R. T.M. M.L. Liberty, Falmouth, Truchis, I Hate East Taunton, Northeastern, Ohio, Monty Python, Mrs. Gibbons torture class, Very small rocks, Revenge, 3 games to 1, One Fast Red Truck, Snakes in the Mattress, Stonehenge, Scott Legere is an alien from Zanzibar! Villanova Wildcat, Journalism — The B Boys Go Home Mahal! It was a pun, S.B.H.

FUTURE AMBITION: To reorganize the Monty Python crew and find the holy grail



Mara Mahoney
248 Hodges Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Canteen Choir HIV Spot Light, Central Guidance Aide IV

MEMORIES: Gym, I+V (Tennis, Julie?), R.F.C. (AFA), J.C. (my best friend since freshman year), K.E. (AFA), J.T.W., W.I., T.G., D.J., J.D.C. (Johnny), G.C., D.B. + C.B., G.A. D.F., T.S., L.G., L.M. (G.O.D.) P.A. C.L. S.G. S.B., C.A. D.W., D.N. (The Pest), J.C. + The Monkees Concert, Steve's Place, The Bubblemobile w/S.B. + K.E., B108 D.C., + B blocks, The Lunch Table Crowd, The 1986 Junior Prom: It's Kell Johnson, The White Cow, The Nip Nip Monster (RR), E.T. (The Junior Prom) (thanks!) The Fine Art of Flirting, C by sledgehammer, Bob's 1, 2 + 3

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the best I can be at whatever I decide to do.



Colleen Erin Magoon
31 Fremont Street

Mikki
Standard/R.E.A.D.S.

ACTIVITIES: READS I+V Graphic Arts Club, wandering (dazed and confused)

MEMORIES: READS Del Cheryl's Wendy Prigallo, T.R. Kim B.S. W.C. P.D. and everyone else too! Prom with T.N. (Mr. Machol), Tennis, Rose and Cool Coats marine, my marine? camel jockey, B/C/8a dkins light GRAPHIC ARTS, Sean I — got any money yet? Bulldozer, Shawn + Mary + Angel too! Fishes (Fly's), Boston — Go ahead make my day! Good times bad times — I know I've had my share! Talk about me — I don't care because while you're talking about me you're leaving some one else alone. Emily Dickinson, None so deaf as those that will not hear — Matthew Henry

FUTURE AMBITION: Graphics Technology (hopefully at Fitchburg State) and to never forget all my friends and the good times at THS — so few were both!



Mindy Maldels
920 Glebe Street

Min
Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: Colorado!!! The Rock! The bench, All the good times w/TR, L.V. H.W., J.K., L.P., K.R., S.F., L.F. J.B. D.T.C., T.F. My Best friend Kathy! Kenny! Mr. Ferrello's X-Block History jr yr w/J.K., L.P., K.R., C.B. A.F. J.C. J.R. THE KANSAS OCEAN, Shippin' — Go in to the beach w/K.R. and Wendy Summer of '85 + '86 — Go in to the Cottage w/Kath, Lori, and her nose Picket A-DA-GOOD-DEC It's Scoobie time! 12-2-85, 10-3-86 (What a Laugh!) Pool hoppin' at 4:00 A.M. Groves! "What that, Yeah?" "Anna... you're So quiet!" Mr. and Mrs. Byron Dad and Judy — I Love you

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a Cosmetologist

Amy E. Manning
281 Plain Street

ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club H.V. J.V. Field Hockey II, Varsity Tennis III/IV J.V. Spring + Winter Track II, Living Drama Club Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Committee, Home Room Rep. III, House Aide I, Peer Alcohol Group II

MEMORIES: My best Bev Jen, Molly, Glen, Den Den, Angie, Mutschey School Drawl w/J.M., A.M. Memorial Day '84 "Hey Come Here" J.M. + B.R. w/S talks "Clarox Crew," UMASS + K.H. + L.H. The Cure 2x, U2, Paul Young, Maya REM, Duran2 fresh: J.M. + T. Bone? ALAPUIE! Poorbea's on Prospect; Dever, Tom C., #64 #80, #12, Pog + typing (G.J.); C.L. + B.D. B.K. + the pheasant; M.B. Prom w/B.D. Jr. Prom w/G.J. + "The Slop" "Goin' to court" (Ha Ha) P.K.'s 8th grade motorbike ride; J.M. + The Nazzee (Horse) Dr. Hanna, Tube's 10oz + X, T.W. M.A., P.W. + more — STD woman, The Cape Crew — Sarah + Bob, The fight over Ski I won! (too bad huh J.M.)

FUTURE AMBITIONS: College/Let the Good Times Roll/Meet the Real Kris Kingle/Sit be w/C.C./To have it all/Walk on the Wild Side w/B.R. + J.M.



Weeble?
Academic/Honors



Danielle Marsden
196 South Walker Street

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council (IV), Journal Staff, Ski Club Jr. and Sr. Prom Committees: Living Drama, World Affairs Club, House and Garden Aide, Cheerleading (I, Coyle), Gymnastics (III, Capt.); Spring Track (III SADD, Drug Task Force, Community Based Curriculum for Reading;

MEMORIES: My Best Friends — Cath and Zoraida, Good Friends — Erin, Denise, Lisa, Kelly, Keith, Dave, and Sweets, Sr. Jocks '86 '87 All other friends... I love ya all! The Der-Z loar! Who will be next? My Birthday, Chicken parties, all of KB's parties, AC's — "What should we do with the Good Job Kelli, The day after — Boston Combat Zone, The "T", Casey's party — Cath, are you okay? Rush! Good morning Mr. Dube! Hi Doan's Breakfast at Biontree, Fayva, Horseneck! Stella's car — Those Row-smell! The I.D.T.C. — on my seat! Weekends with R.M. (9/86) — Youngsters, I love 'em! All the great times with Mikey — Christmas Eve Prom — hangin', Sox? You can do something? The lookout w/Bret, M.D.H.; WRI & Holy Cross, Locker room talk, Hi mom! Mrs. F — my 2nd mom, My brother Chris, Mom and Dad — Thanks for everything, I love you!

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a lawyer and live a happy life



Bruce Maronn
20 Lanes Avenue

Lumpy
Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: K.M. (11/7/85-9/20/86) My friends, R.L. M (soup) S, S.M., A.B., D.H., J.M., T.C., J.M., L.L., Thrash or die! The Pinegrove, gerin' hammered at the horsegrave, anarchy, Ozy & Queensryche '86, S.O.D., New Bedford with Roy & Soup, Iron wharf? Damage Inc., Headbangers rule!, Megadeth 11/5/86, Speak English or Die! The Living Room; B.P. Bleachers, gain' to Capeway; The Leechline; Smokin' in the Boys Room; Metallica & Metal Church 11/26/86, NOT: what's a Volkswagen fastback? N.Y.H.C.; spike the lizard; Budweiser, Newbury Comics; Marlboro; 53 in a 25 mph zone!

FUTURE AMBITION: To live through World War III.



Angela M. Martin
115 Arlington Street

Ang
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Field hockey H.V. Swim Team II; Cheerleading III, Jr. and Sr. prom committee, Softball IV; JDSG

MEMORIES: Rollerboogie w/Jenn, My first lawn shopping experience w/N.T. SD, JM, KD, TN, KZ. Bringing our favorite deer to the beach. Every minute I ever spent in "FL". Red room, R.K. I Luv U, TRUE SOTML, 7/16/86 w/P. our long talk. Hey it's her birthday!, 6/25/89 talking out of KE's car in P-town; KT + DT's party, \$9.00 cab fare w/B.R. and KD, KH's house 7/86; All KD's good food w/JM, road ends 2,000 ft., trying to find Moss Turnpike w/KR + KM, the devil in KD, Kelly's car, and all our bad luck. The awesome birthday, sleeping on the beach in Key West, Russ's jeep, Domino's pizza delivery! All the concerts I've seen, ME and SD staring at MR L., My nice 4 ft. roll blind dare w/SD and CB thank! KD running down highway, "86" summer "all those guys"! I love you Mum, Dad and Greg!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the next contestant on The Price Is Right and spin the big wheel; To keep people laughing; To find Russ Keene; and I will! And to earn my dress blues "Semper Paratus" wherever that means, To marry Zack Mayol



Jeff Marshall
37 White Street

Standard

MEMORIES: Meeting Sammy on Newbury Street. All the shows in Providence with B.M., T.C., M.A., D.A., J.S., D.N., M.G., T.L., thrashing to Motorhead, Metallica and of course the Midlits, Jim Sweeney's meral zone, Moosehead, Damage Inc. anarchy, All the T.H.S. headbangers, Boston Newbury Comics, Steve's Ice Cream, 2.06. And most of all, two great years with Melissa



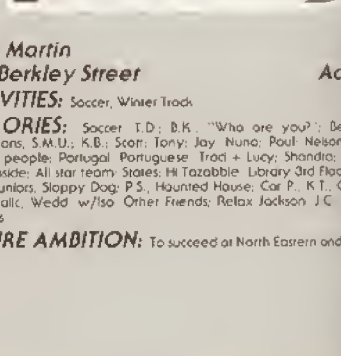
Dale Martin
572 Berkley Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Soccer, Winter Track

MEMORIES: Soccer, T.D.; B.K. "Who are you?"; Benny's 1 Champions, S.M.U.; K.B.; Scott; Tony; Jay; Nina; Paul; Nelson; S.S. Sen. Park, 7 people; Portugal, Portuguese, Fred + Lucy; Shandia; Anne; Deep inside; All star team; States; Hi Tazabbie; Library 3rd floor; P.T. Hot Neck; Juniors; Sloppy Dog; P.S.; Haunted House; Car P.; K.T.; Cape w/80; That's Fall; Wedd w/iso; Other Friends; Relax Jackson; J.C.; E.C.; Taps; Beaches

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed at North Eastern and life



Paul E. Martin
1075 Glebe Street

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Spring Track II-IV

MEMORIES: Paula, Squele's Virgin Teal, Grateful Dead (4/1/86), Daddy D.L. M.S., D.P., J.C., J.F., D.G. (Skipper), Drew, Bubba, Lyncha, Mikey B.K. Granville, ZACK, Me + Squele in the Bahamas, Coach Miller, "Mr. E.", Coach Enos, "We can share the women we can share the wine," Paula nuck stail + sprinlt, (Scusset Beach, 84, I can I feel my feet, Brian's Dead), Camp Kirkland, Hann you Likka fizza Guy, "That dog is so huge," Warden Bones, Jerry the Pig, UKA's hockey game adventure, "Do the hel, cow glands, applehead", It was a pun, Monty Python.

FUTURE AMBITION: Computer Science

Weasel
Academic



Shawn Martin
45 Jackson Street

ACTIVITIES: Karate

MEMORIES: "Yes, das so-co" (BB gun war), "sappening dude", Cruising on the lake, Anyew! (a blazing good time at B.P.) sledging down Prospect Hill, "O.K. George", From 30 to 4 in Foods class.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become Filthy stinking Rich and laugh at the Peasants

Droopy
Academic/Standard

Carmen Marty
11 Maple Street

ACTIVITIES: Deca Club

MEMORIES: Mom, Mingo, moja, China, Pancho, and Dad — I Love you for everything! The best time in my life with Johnny (I Love You) 8/22/86. My best friends, Wanda, Alma, Lisa, Rolly, Gina and Linda, Buddy's shippy, Keith Prov — Funk — Run D.M.C. — Carver Beach with Ivy, Tull, Plooda, Puerto Rico #1 — 8th grade — My Sweet 16 — Retreat — Prena dancing with Grisele and Nizzo, Long Branch N.J. "Congo" — Cutting up in the lobby with Icons, Awilda's Wedding — Rocky Point — Double T Friends: M.V., L.R., D.G., C.D., C.M., H.R., E.N., E.C., Wibi, S.R., Nando, Marh, Il with Carlos and Alma — Math I with Tella — Linda — Dailene

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to college and be successful in the future! Hope to get married.

Titi
Standard



Karen L. McCarthy
76 East Plain Street

ACTIVITIES: Softball I, III, IV, Sr. Prom Committee, Jr. Prom Committee, Sh. Club, House Aid

MEMORIES: Kym, Chrys, Lyso, My best friends, "we're nuts man, crazy", Bryan, Kel, Rose, Ang, camping, Cape w/ Joe P., under the Douine bridge the cabin, Perradice, living crabs, The Doors, cars hiss by my window, "yup" so butters, "what's up", Chris G. 12/24/85, 8/12/86, 12/24, 12/25 Christmas Eve (day), New Years Eve (day), Easter, beach, Jen D., thanks still love ya, My crush roses, loafers, prep, Tam G., Roger, Williams, extra Gooding, "hey Kiki", Newport, Chrys, Goat Hour, pitching a tent, the TB + JD chase, that voice, what about this one, Springsteen thunder road, Goat, "thnx for everything", Fitz, S.J., Smitty, the Fiero, Peter my drinking buddy, thnx Bud, dy, I feel like getting hammered, the rabbit, Dever, Massachusetts, tag team, New Hampshire KK, TS, PP, Jeff, Dodge, "I miss ya", Snuggles, Skylight UMass, the n.p., what if the nide comes in Jess, the v., all I need is, the pineapple, Kym's house, are the birds up, the regulars, Bry's comingware, Bob F., Sul, Gin + CO, Mas you guys, The Clique All of My Friends

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a nurse and to be rich, very rich. To help Gumby and Pokey

Karyn
Academic/Honors

Peter McCarthy
148 North Walker Street

MEMORIES: All my Friends, New Hampshire, Mr. Lincoln's class, X-black study, Highland Street Slide, "SHAWS", Dress Down Day, oranges

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful.

Pete

Academic/Honors



Michelle McGowan
1534 Middleboro Avenue

ACTIVITIES: Tennis team, Sh. club, Living drama

MEMORIES: Great times with David, Krissy, Lisa + Darren, Senior Prom, '86, Parties with the Rowdy's! Grounded again! Lowell, coolwhip, X-mas with David A.L.Y! Darren in my red shorts! Duane + Eric, Cuss my kid! 1-2-3 shut up! Pebbles, Bam Bam, Fluffy, R.S. Head! Krissy and Quante! stop touching me! Europe — concerts with Krissy and David, Bubblebath! New Years Eve! Catching Kris + Darren!! Dupel Mom, Dad + Lisa Love Ya, Making pumpkin muffins with David! cuddleface, Bubba coolja 50!! BP and CM if they only knew! Cus thanks for everything! Brodie's, Horn!! Bilan + Eric getting my green elastic! It tickles! Footprints on Cas's windshield! pucking a man! 3 walking Posters! Grassy Knoll! 2 AM, Show!! I don't know!! GI Joell! Neird! Wrong evil! again, w/ Krissy cute babies! Roll your eyes at me! Dig Mac! G. Fry Cherry pie! Bologna head you jerk me off!

FUTURE AMBITION: Flight Attendant — To finally get him!!

Fluffy
Academic



Isabel Medeiros
94 Johnson Street

MEMORIES: The 2nd best day of my life was the day I met D.M. (Sept. 12, 83). The 3rd best day of my life was when I got engaged (Dec. 29, 85). Now I'm waiting for Aug. 1, 1987 for it will be the best day of my life. To get married I have enjoyed school with all my friends L.D., M.M., D.S., H.F., A.R., L.R., E.M., V.R., N.M., L.C., G.M. and all the Portuguese Kids, all the best times we had at school. If I forgot some one, sorry guys I also had fun with D.M., with his family, and my family.

FUTURE AMBITION: To make the best wife I can to Dinarte. Also to enjoy my life for the time that I have left.



Issy
Academic



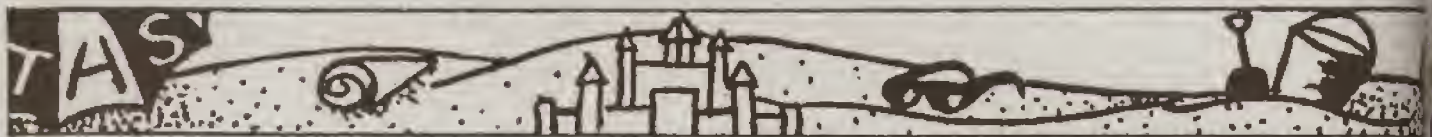
Jennifer Medeiros
57 Church Green

MEMORIES: STEVE (11-30-85) Megan, Heba, Heather, Donna, Kim, Olga, Sarah, Sandy — (He's wonderful). Dad view Plymouth, Jr. + Sr. Prom. Brian — you fox! "This ain't no vanilla bean!" Steak and Sexy. "This ain't no The Hands." "The 'P' word. Mom, Dad, Barb, and Menahem — Thanks! Myque questions. Our fights 12-13-85 4:22-86 — always, New Year's Eve — money? The Green Monster. Lba and Carol — the best! Jason — "Our secret." "What Celtics game? The Tobin Bridge? T.B. "the convertible." China Garden. Kim's bandaid. The Cabin. Strawberry.

FUTURE AMBITION: To survive college, marry and be happy.

Academic

Ernest Mello
6 Benefitt St.



Linda Jeanne Mello
688 Cohannet Street

Academic/Honors

MEMORIES: CHARLIE. Oct. 20, 1985 Feb. 3, 1986, My 17th birthday. 3/14/86: "Secret Lovers" & "Miracle". "Just a Little". "Can't Make Me". Wendy's Party. The Funk. My big brother K.P.; Burger King & Capoway w/ Sherri. Our almost perfect weekend. Paddington & Garfield. My friends S.T., E.F., S.H., T.L., L.S., W.Z., S.R., J.S., B.D. X-black gym. Civics F-black w/ Spacey & Astro. Study w/ T.L. freshman year. Chem II w/ D.C., R.C., G.C. Halloween 85 w/ E.F. & W.Z.; Bahamas 84-86: "How do ya figure?" "Chris. Dad. I'm going to Em's." My waist memory. K.C. "Don't Even". Stocking Face.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and to one day be able to live my own life with the one I love.

Nelson Melo
175 Steve Drive

Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: CORNER

MEMORIES: Mr. Hill's class with J.S., M.Z., A.D., S.M. Biology class with Stella. Portuguese class I.I.V. with Nuno, Stella, Nina, Tony, Joe, Sweeney, Mary. Going to parties with Mike G., George P., Paul M., Joe P., Z. Mike P. Bird Sanctuary. Playing football with P.M., Dfr., D.S., M.H. Learning how to drive and buying my car. Chemistry class with Paul and Rannie and M. "P". Watson Playing 45 in library. Oh S — It's five o'clock. Going to the beach with P.M., S.S., (Dfr.), S.S. Dove, Z. Pete, J.P. Meeting you know who at birthday party. Concerts Loverboy, Night Ranger, Kiss AC/DC, ZZ Top, STARSHIP. All three with Rannie (III).

FUTURE AMBITION: To go on to college and become successful in Business. To be the first man to drink a case of 101s in less than an hour.



Nuno C. Melo
60 Winter Street

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: J.V. soccer; Varsity soccer III-IV, winter track III.

MEMORIES: ALL FOUR YEARS OF SOCCER. STATE TOURNAMENT YEAR: BUS RIDE AFTER THE GAME. ALL THE AWAY-GAME BUS RIDES. THE ALL STAR GAMES, TAUNTON SPORTS, JUNIORS AND SENIORS. GETTING OVER BY COP AFTER GAME W/PP + DM. STREET HOCKEY W/PP + OS CP + DV. AGAINST BIG GUYS. HORSENECK. TONY'S MOON. "LIFE'S A BEO" AFTER JUNIOR PROM DUMPING W/MH. K.K. JT. "THAT WAS A HELL OF A RIDE." "HOPEWELL." "GOLDFISH." "THE CORNER." CP W/JL. DM. RR. VS. NM. DALES' PARTY. ANNIE. "OH MY GOD." "THAT'S MR. DE JESUS." "WAT THIS TRUCK." "RALPH." ROBINS PARTY. SEBASTIA LAKE FEAST. P.A.C.C. RUM NEL AFTER W/N.M. DROCKTON FAIR. "HELLO." MIDDLEBORO W/2 M. DE JESUS CLASSES "GET ATA HERE." "I'M SORRY I'M GOING TO PUT YOU IN DETENTION." "CAN YOU WRITE ME A PASS MR. CHAVES. TOYOTA." "WHAT A COOL NAME." "OUR SECRET PLACE." U MASS. SELLING 4th OF JULY AT THE CAPE. QUARTERS W/RR. JD. TLR. + ALL THE GOOD TIMES I HAD. "THANKS MOM AND DAD."

FUTURE AMBITION: TAKE OVER DAD'S BUSINESS AND HAVE A NATION-WIDE CHAIN.

Joseph Michaud
8 Garfield St.



Robert Moitosa
E. Water St.



Paul Moitosa
16 Hodges Ave.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Spanish Club

MEMORIES: (W.H.S.) Fresh football, Track I & II, Jav AC, CD, AS, J.S., BS, Dicks, I was raped, MB, Lunch with LD, CS, AC, MM, Mayo's F.B., eggs + cops, Amy plays weed, bandroom, almost AC, etc. Boomer! Al + the nore, The Yahoo's, Jason you're running the party! T.S. M.F., J.S., T.D. (T.H.S.) Raggar + Raga, Promposal, V.C., K.P., MM (Tull), Wild His BS SS, "C.C." J.C. Stubby, Sp. II, III, C.D. Mr. Mike, Arcane, WHYY Liv. ingroom. Oh S — it's my mother! C.D. Truch's crew, Dabe, Buwak, C.B. parties, D.J. glad we met, Mom you're #1, I Love you both, Stephen + Chris, Avo y Ano I LOVE YOU.

FUTURE AMBITION: To get some legs, To find out what the hell I want to do with my life.



Christine M. Mora
25 Sherwood Ave.

Chrys
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Spring Track I, II, Winter Track I, II, Ski Club HIV, jr. prom committee, sr. prom committee, Guidance Aide

MEMORIES: All my best friends: Karyn, Kym, Lysa, Bryan love I stuff. My favorites Sully, Lily, Goat, thank guys, T.R., A.A.A.A. J.D., S.C., D.T. you are the best, fresh yr w/DM (the best) Ain't missin' you! You're such a biddhopper (not any more) 5/4/84 shot guns w/Scott, Main 7/31/86 S.G. B.S. 10/10/86-10/12/86 (silver rob.) all of Kym's parties My dream (it might be you) P.M. Hal Hal Peter W. thank I love pool happ. w/you, how tall is your house? a leap and a hop! how big are your feet! Thursday's G.B. 9/6/86 9/20/86 Thunderroad, Springsteen The V. (Angel) Columbus weed-deno (spray it) Ted Bahammas Camping, I guess? playing quarters/KF, KM, SG, 10 JB, Porsche 9/11 w/KM, goobag, w/fore, recipient Mom + Dad thank SS w/KM/RW, Ted B. Chore, running over D.A. in road, the convo. It tastes like chlorine To be Continued.

FUTURE AMBITION: Elementary Education, To live happy in my lizard patch.



Melissa Moniz
83 Winthrop Street

Shorty
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Child Care, Tiger Den, JBSG

MEMORIES: All the good times with Terry in Middleboro this summer. Cruzin on the motorcycle, "Led Zeppelin". All good times with BS, CC, Playng cards over Chris's house me + Tony, Chris + Jack, snow storm walk to shore 26 July 4 '85 with John, Partyng July 4 with DF, SF, VS, DD, Over Cars apartment partyng, Boyfriends BS, CC, LC, RL, LB, AC, RT, Me and Carrie three wheeling going over the cliff! Roy! "We're going!" Guy "well + he are we going to do" Driving Joey Carvalho's truck 4-wheeling get stuck on top of the hill.

FUTURE AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do.



Leon Morin
43 Hodges Ave.

Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: Band III, Stage Band I-III, German Band I, Spanish Club II, World Affairs Club III

MEMORIES: "Twinkle" — 11/7/86 w/R.S. Swimming w/Steve, C. after work, Work with Steve + Joe, BSC in the rain, My lung! 50,000 in "the" rabbit, what's cow-tipping? Clay pigeons! Stage Band "ggs" and Police Band bus rides "Drogin" w/Steve + Tim, Newport w/ Jo Jo, Steve + Craig, "Rombo" in the woods w/Tim, Steve, and Tom G. Junior and Senior home rooms w/Paul Nelson, Nana, + Tim, Junior Prom w/Devon, Brett, Leigh, Kris, + Karen, Dave Gonsalves, Fresh Tear (Civics, Band + Alg), Memorial Methodist, Dwayne, "breakfast", Parents not always appreciated or thanked but always loved, Doug and Greg, You're more than brothers, you're friends! Chris paning my 2802.

FUTURE AMBITION: To search for happiness, achieve success, earn respect, and to judge myself, not others!



Marc Morris
69 Washington St.



Timothy Francis Mulcahy
17 Oxford Street

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Cross Country I, Spring Track I, Swimming III-IV, Ski Club III-IV

MEMORIES: It's happening again! Rookie Days, Raining or B.S.C., My Lung! Picking Apples, (m.t. m.t., e.v.a.D.) "RAT PAK" (T.M., W.O., C.O., M.T.) — Think Snow! Opus Nostor — Watch, Min. '86 New Years Skiing (T.P., R.F., S.D.). "SCUSSET BEACH," sand eels, C-Worm, Lifeguard for a night — Good old Swamp Water, Trapped, The Island — did you hear that? Super Shaws (T.P., R.L., H.H., M.R., R.F., D.M., S.D., J.G.), Kyle's Mother's Bronco, "What Happened? Get That Out Of My Car!!!" 310gx R.I.P., Rain-n-Roll '85, '22 Top '86, Halloween '85, #7-Shot The T.G. Dance, Shazbut, Aba wabo Ki Sey banga, Lane-3-Mulcahy, Frosty, Kathy who? Tae cheas — just kidding Thanks Mom and Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To establish my own Ski Resort with the RAT PAK

Doreen Murphy
27 Sheridan St.

Murf
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Advisory Committee, Health Curriculum Committee, Class officer (Treas) I-IV, Student Council I-IV, Pres IV, House Aid I-IV, Field hockey I-IV, Softball I-IV, Track III, Basketball I, Peer Alcohol Training I-IV, Mayor's Taskforce, officer of SADD

MEMORIES: Thank's everyone! Especially Mom + Dad, Pam, Paul + 3 bro's, Stephen Jr. + Cel, Lynne my sister for all we have been through, Love ya Jack, we are behoven, Mother's Day '86, My house, Good friend, You know who you are Liz's party, my backyard, Halloween '86, The Cape w/TW, PC, M3K, KR, TN, JF, 6-9-84 Deatlemania w/KR, I broke LaSalle's nights over Patti's 5 M, bringing me out, KR's moon, New Year '85 + '86, 4:00 AM, P — warm, BW, KR, Saving Trippers Life, Softball — "OCL Champ '86", 3:15 Phone call everyday, Lucy loves Casey, Don't stop Bellevin, Go straight, as fast as you can w/KR, Alg + Eng w/Hann, Your Sodium, Soqar, Sogoy, and screw — P.H., and have no I-Dare, Mike + let my good buddies, K.S. party, We pause for commercial interruption.

FUTURE AMBITION: College and be happy or work at a gastro ilion. A what?



Lydia Nascimento
50 Weir Street

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: CHILD CARE, GUIDANCE AID

MEMORIES: E.P., O.J., C.D., D.S., M.S., M.O., D.A., H.B., Bob A., R., A., Ron B., Nancy H., DN, LR, P.W., C.V.T.A.D., go out with Carmal and Elizabeth S.J., M.S., G.S., my 18th birthday party, Tony N., Paul M., Mom and Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: put a business



Jennifer Lynn Murphy
103 Hart Street

Doodles
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey I, II, Swim Team III-IV, Secretary of Class of 87 III-IV, Student Council I, III, IV Jr + Sr, Prom Committee, Journal Staff, Literary Magazine, Latin Club I-IV

MEMORIES: All ABRE, Mal G, Kel D, Ang M, Amy M, Laurie B, Kim E, Dara, Doodles Cand D, Mike R. + mVSP I-Done, My Family, Mom, Dad, Michelle, Grandma, "I miss you, THE CONCERT 3/15/84, wating 2/10-11/84 w/57 98 candy w/M G, M M, Norma Goonie Parties/may they RIP, Froggie! MG + BIDG 2 talks P.B. + V.C.R., "Sitting in the Kitchen Sink, Hot tub + sailboat, Yank Yank, Make me smile, 8/14/86, 2/8/86, 7/22/86 + 7/28/86 w/L.B. M.G. M.M. others and Inxs, J.C. + Lennox, 312 w/Dara Deb + Tim SPRING, DRAK, B4 w/KD AM + MG, Cher, Russ + Edward B-Day, "letting it all out on Duval, "WATTA' LIVE AID w/Dara + the World, A.N. S w/R.C. + Hog #1, Those Dreaded Eggs, "The Breakfast Club," "Vodka" A.M.'s sleepovers, Clarox Crew, K.T. (my buddy) O.M. + S.C. talks "Swim Team w/die Coach, "Watch out for the Fish" LaSalle's w/K.I. Mili + Tif, "My Sister, A.N. papers w/K.D. Spring Break '86 Lima 4/21/86

FUTURE AMBITION: Deo Dequinox



Bryan Nelson
576 Myrics St. E. Taunton

Dian

ACTIVITIES: Guitar Playing, Heavy Metal

MEMORIES: All my Friends At T.H.S., D.D.-D.D.-J.D.-S.T.C., C.P.D.T. And All The rest you know who you are, Driving through E. Taunton w/J. Demoura and J. Sweeney At 12:30 AM, Hanging At the corner with D.D. At 5 W. THE "V" Gathering rules, Demoura Hi the Rights! Coming in for sophomore year about 85 times with Dove D. Van Hohen, 86, Just to Triumph, 85 '86, 87, 88, hey, saweeny got Any thing to eat, Living D.D. house before Moving to E.T. MR. Woonans class x Lx, Since Home Cheryl Nixon, Kristen G, Maureen N. THE Trouble maker of the century Bar DeMoural THE Hospital Hey, Spike! Woody, Hey Joel Floor III Hey Doe we hit a rock! Metallica+Megadeath '86

FUTURE AMBITION: To swim the Atlantic Ocean in 3 days

Joe Neto
3 Wilde Avenue

Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: Carol Lorange Thank You For You I Love You, C. House and floor ball well, The Beach, Watch Out For The Curb, Road Incident, Escape Number 2, EEEE, Library M+M Rainstorm, My Carl It's Drawing Night, Iron Park, Watch Out For The Wall, Gregory's Restaurant, July 3-4 great evening Carol To Drive, The Media Strip, Joe THIS is a one way, December 24, 1985, Ticklefights, Who are you, Gaetano Embarrassment, And To All My Friends, I Won't Forget You

FUTURE AMBITION: Diesel Engineer, To Make August 26, 1991 the greatest day of my life



Melissa Oblachinsky
168 Bay Street

Missy Business

MEMORIES: Denise (I love ya) Scot, 5/12/86, 11/16/85, 12/14/85, A-Lynn (the nail polish), TL, SH, P.R., J.G., J.T.W.D.D., D.B.T.S., E.H., Mr. Gon solves, 'you're the best', Mickey D's, S.R., B.A., D.C., P.F., J.P., A-III—T.L., P.M., P.D., P.F., lunch w/J.S., A.P., D.S., M.G., J.M., E-Gym III—M.G., R.F., M.R., L.B., Journey, 11/2/86, L.R. (dog+ducks), Junior prom, S.C.'s house—D.A., D.T., D.J., S.R., J.H.'s car w/T.L. or S.L., E-IV

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful



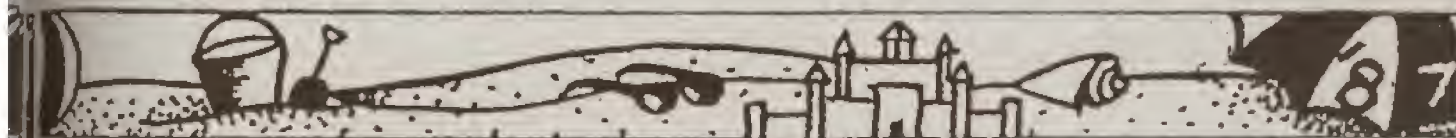
Warren Oalican
11 Briarwood Dr.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Ski Club HV

MEMORIES: Friends, Mike, Vanessa (moped downst), T.H.S., soph. year, wild times, partying, Rar Pak—(M.T., C.D., T.M., W.O.) + All ski buddies! J.P., E.C., Chris, check the sky? Wachusett—the ledge, ski 43, Football games, dances, Junior Prom + Kim R., Senior Prom + Graduation? The Cars, Letterman, Ron, Traci, Lynchol' Dave + chem. shower, eh? 9/25/86, Lacrosse, Vermont, 3 musketeers! Conference room ball, S.C., J.M., Skiing in '87, 'Oh rih' 'Wrong way! The Island, Stargazers, 'Are you working or socializing?' Bahamas, 'well alright!' Yeah! that's the ticket

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and to live a happy and successful life



Kathleen O'Brien
4 Rockland St.

Kathy Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Jobs for Day State Graduates

MEMORIES: Tom 3/7/86, R.L., L.W., S.S., K.M., H.C.+R.C.—all the good times, R.L. & M.C.'s H.C.'s and L.T.'s house parties, The bridge, me & K.M.'s long walk home, Long rolls w/ L.W., Halloween 84 & 85, me, S.S., D.S. & Sandy's Tac-Bun (just whistle), E.G.'s block, junior year, ZZtop with Tom, Billy Squier with D.L. and Van Halen with D.L. 45 at McDonald's with K.M., S.S., R.L., & R.M., Postcard, Look thru the peekhole, Throwing caught drops out of K.M.'s window, Profile Rock w/Tom, July 12th, My poem, All the happy moments with Tom

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long life and to always be happy

Sean O'Brien



Tammy O'Brien
15 Pleadwell St.

Standard/Business

MEMORIES: O.J., G.H., C.D., M.I.; December 14, 1984, February 11, 1983, Going with George for four years, Office Practice class, Good bye to all the girls I love (C.D., C.G., K.M., T.G., N.P., D.L., J.W.), marriage and family class, Monday night football (R.N.), CapeWay, After graduation George will never go to T.G. again, Carol & I on N.H. I will never forgive K.D. for calling George when I was pregnant, Mark said "Let him have fun before he gets married!" (CapeWay 11-10-86)

FUTURE AMBITIONS: To live a happy and healthy life with George and Christopher. Hopefully get married

81 South Crane Ave.

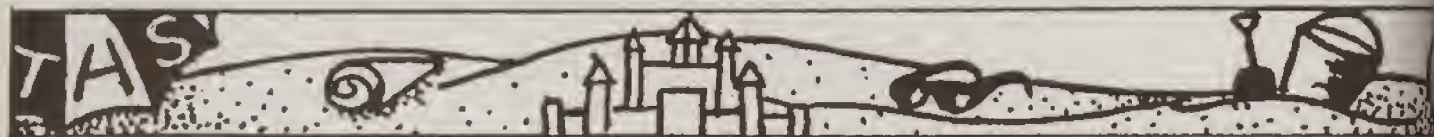
ACTIVITIES: Competition Cheerleading II-IV; Football Cheerleading IV; National Grand Championship IV; Ski Club III; Latin Club III; Living Drama III

MEMORIES: DC, RI, FO: You girls wanna go to Jacksonville? Comp & Midgeen w/SM, MA, IM, RI, FO: Florida '86 w/SM, MA, DC, RI, FO: Florida '85, FL, LS, FO: "Karon" Carter from 10/28/85, Brice 2/28/85, Thow 11/27/85, Monahan 1/19/86, Kay 1/29/86, 10/16/86, Ed Casby 6/28/86, Beach Boys 8/16/86, Competition 8/5 & 6, Peter D. Can I borrow your calculator? "Warren! Get out of here this DWA!" Shellies Sundae: Dionne B., Amy D., Tami S., Treasure & Maly Kim F., Nancy R., my disgusting friend Chaz, Plymouth w/SM, PO, & FO: "Grandfather you've got to be a little pool at least!" 1041, Shellbees: cruising f. Lonsing, LD, gone, 1987, Shellbees: 1987, broken wrists, 1041 & Grandpa THANKS! Outer Limits: "You'll stay for a while!"

A black and white portrait of a young man with dark, wavy hair, smiling at the camera. He is wearing a light-colored suit jacket, a white shirt, and a dark tie with diagonal stripes. The background is a soft, out-of-focus grey.

1 Riverside Avenue Taunton

MEMORIES: MOM, My family, The clan, All my friends, Florida 24-00 Cape Cod B4 with J + I O, Dewey: B4 6 kegs, Chowder P → Y is great 3 years KKK Wheeler, My younger years with J C + the clan The big brother What the I → K2, Suzie+Mantha, All the crazy thing I did, Led Zeppelin The Firm, The Who, Bob Company Rock & Roll forever, D I T NISSAN 1000 Road Rush Green Stull, Pay T.V., 4/15/60, Moody, retiree/retiree Duwelle, Sophomore & Senior year Let's party Goody, palmtos 85 Who it you Girl-The Long Way Shippin' class & great B & Smelly, Titi + the crew, The beach, best friends with the girls from Calico, The 1966 Ford F 250 pickup, The beach, best friends 85, The 22 fire, fishing & great boat brother allow the keys 86 Ford Mercury stable Now to swim at night 1, Lauderdale Beach 86, I wanna go stang in New Hampshire, Tauton My Caterina M, Lee, Mr. Salve Mr. Nicholson Horseneck beach, playing "the sand, Dress down day 86, 150 Loch My Love Bone



A black and white portrait of a young woman with voluminous, curly hair. She is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. She is wearing a dark, possibly velvet, top. The background is a soft, out-of-focus grey.

Page
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I-IV, Baseball I-IV Junior Prom Committee
Senior Prom Committee

MEMORIES: #38 UKA genome spin splotch Cow
Glands/Squele 32 19 22 85 60 79 50, 62, 65, 83 63 Skipper SRO
Gary. Peay. Decis. All my good friends Mr. Miller, stich. Gornes Hayes
The Lxz experience w/ BL GR. Dragon Br. gonaal yok me too Wey
No Dip Dump The Maverick, it ran Shook wintergreen Longcut Red
Man: The Bad Light summer w/Ville Conference (Ncam Dips Lunch
Huggh the Camp Kikland lightweightw Legion
w/MM, Ms. I'm all back the bro Shows the Pines Teds 32
Lons of Uhas Kim's gathering Bils & Kuzson's Parties Teds 32
Dones out Jolism Drew: Hoves the Dolls! The Gaurtler
The Worts chow w/BL GR DP JM 452! Baseball w/cd Jeff. Mom-Dad,
thanks for all you've Done

FUTURE AMBITION: To open Tons of Uka's toy stores all over the world and become a millionaire from it.

A black and white portrait of a young man with dark, curly hair and a mustache. He is wearing a dark, vertically striped shirt. He is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. The background is a plain, light-colored wall.

**Squiso
Business**

MEMORIES: Thanks for everything Mom & Dad/John Dupont 10/25/85/Saquona/July 26, 1986/All the times me + John have spent together/New Jersey/D S J G W T C B C A D C/D K your lights are on/Blue lights/1st 24-almost a side swipe/ October 25, 1986 /eep/ yay/it was so pretty/Maine — me + John/Someone s at the door/slowly moving down the road/I Love you John

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful and spend the rest of my life with John.

A black and white portrait of a young man with dark, wavy hair, wearing dark sunglasses, a white collared shirt, a dark tie, and a dark suit jacket. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is a light, mottled grey.

Standards

MEMORIES: THS — learned some and had a great time with all my friends. Having lunch with everyone. Bus #12, Highland Hts, calling McRae "Gus" "What's up Donkey" heartbroken by K Y — sorry it didn't work out. My great friend Darrell Corisen. My man man Robert D.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a happy and fulfilled life

Raymond Paiva
157 Hart St.



Rick Palma
50 Paul Bunker

Standard

ACTIVITIES: BASKETBALL

MEMORIES: meeting New People thru All Schoolyears, getting lost the first day of High School, skipping classes, got caught skipping school with other friends, getting up late for school, hanging around in the lobby between classes, running to the library, tooling around in gym class with CA, WC, RA, BS, JM. Having shaving cream fights, last day of school. Thanks to MOM and SIS. For forcing me to get up for school every morning.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an Architect

Gretchen Paling
421 Washington St.

Gretch
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Chouse guidance aid II-III, JR+SR prom committees

MEMORIES: S C — "my vague baby!" "Ew doggies!" "ah-Jesus!", "Frothing — All over my rug!" Sue's C C — HAH!H!H! Hann's trunk with A.M. — 10/31/86, are you mad? "oh — are tips are so close!" FERRIS have a romatic, sue? how about some watermelon? "Hello, McFly!" Summer of 86 — the best ever!! Region 85 Nationals 85 INXS 7/24/86, Aunt Nellie — "toot, toot!" Happy b-Day, Sue 8/5/86, Every Tuesday, SWLTH, THIS Jr Prom, SL Sr Prom, Mark 12/27/85 — I'll never forget you, Kingston MA, my fav. family, the Casos, my mom Lisa + Gina (you've come a long way baby!), Nancy R, Karen C, Tina P, Lori S, Colleen D — "What's for D-fast?" Lisa R, Jason M, Eric W — my fav. brother, Mike R, SR, YEAH!!! But most of all my best friend Sue and all our great times — (to be con it)

FUTURE AMBITION: to make the rest of it the best I can



Lisa Parish
18 Stevens St.

Parie
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV, Softball I-IV, Peer Alcohol Leader II, D, House Aide

MEMORIES: My best buddy Candace, All my friends — Kerry, Hut S, Bec, Armando, Joe, Sharon, Deb, Cindy+Gandy, Prospect Hill, Pool over Joe's, Rhonda Noname, This is only a test, Lightswipe, Florida, Boston, New York, Cape Cod, Going out in Bec's wagon, KB&KL my little buddies, The D B 50, team, Spanky, rKP Junior Prom (Reeboks on), Down the Cape w/Kerry, Dev, Mike, Keith, Kris, Armando, Bob Segor, Loverboy, QB Special, Dahlen, Honeyman Sure, Mom + Dad Thanks for everything! Mrs. Goodwrench (can you fix it?), Benjamins, Parties over Sue N's apartment, My good friend Cavallina, Take care of my DUD

FUTURE AMBITION: Keep in touch with my friend and Make my dreams come true

Albert Parker
91 Fremont St., Taunton

Burt
Academic

ACTIVITIES: METALS I, II, III, IV

MEMORIES: All them sleepy mornings, making the 7:20 bus or 7:23 To my MOM and DAD, Thanks for all your help, And to KS for trying to show me what love is, Shawn, we're finally outta here, And Bryon made bc, Them 3-man soul talks we had over DJ, There was my 1st BD and the lunch table, Colder, LCC, The kid in CT, And all them K's and D's, The House, Empiness, My God, Then there's the summer of 86 — got me my car and my best friend, Thanks Scot + Ruds

FUTURE AMBITION: To keep my life from Ripping apart and to make it to Heaven okay (along with my friends)



Andrew K. M. Parker
159 Bay View Ave.

Andy
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Tennis/Track/Math League, World Affairs Club, Computer Club, Science Club, Ski Club, Drama Club, Guidance Aide, Math Resource Aide, Yearbook Staff, Blood-Drive Committee, Piano, Computer Aide

MEMORIES: C.A.B. allighter, 3 cabayers/L.A./M.F./S.L./S.L./J.A./L.L./B.P./M.D./P.D./R.K./T.E./I love you /EPCOT/Flays Shoe/, They're all important /Chem. II w/in Hunes/Movies/Bo-haing/ahhhhaammml/nD.N. O-no, yes-Y.E.S.-yes/B.K./The baby monkeys with fingers/The Ski adventures/J.M./teacher humor/investigating the stream/Sheer madness/travels during the summer/D.M./Herbie — the dentist/Driving to the Beach/no one can get in and no one can get out/J.M.A./M.D./it's Friday /so this is where the BIVAINS sit"/IN IN — IN!!/truck missions through school/the falling Anvil /Mr. George's lectures/Taco, Poca, and Lupay/Frank at the lunch table/ She's a Goddess /Florida/ "roasted almonds"

FUTURE AMBITION: To go on to College and hopefully find an answer to the question, "Why do we imprison ourselves in Buildings that only cause us anger and frustration?"

Kelly Patrick
4 Claire Terrace

Academic

MEMORIES: Mike Dogge ... The night S.M. got fired ... Shipping classes ... H-3 ... Linda's house with S.D. + T.G. ... July 4 in the graveyard with J.M., J.C., P.H., D.P., C.R. ... Finding Jerry in Lowell ... Don W. apr. ... Snowing in Dee's house ... Donny's party at my house ... E.T. My stolen stereo ... Homeplate ... Garden's shockers ... (Julie, D.D., K.D., J.C., J.D., A.R., S.M.) Why ain't we in Jamoka? ... Beamline ... The 4.00 in the morning walk ... Wasted years ... Dee's candle never stopped burning ... LED ZEPPELIN ... DIO ... BLACK SABBATH



Kerry Marie Pellegrini
43 Granit St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Softball I-IV; Basketball I-III D-house office old

MEMORIES: Special friends: Lisa Steve, Joe, Ann, Parish, Candy K's and Beci Boston w/Steve; Johnson Pond (Lisa's favorite); Me + Steve — Lisa + Joe's crazy double dares, Can I have the lighter, Simon Joy's, grab your bow; Me + Nellie will our dreams ever come true?; Benji, Prospect Hill D.C. — B-I-L; J.G.; J.D.; L.R.; R.A.; K.P.Z. Lisa Perry, Spanky, Parrying w/T. Prom, Rudy + Mary — "Know what scares me?" "my parents go away every weekend"; Dip, Ralph @ Gandola; O.C.L. champs; Rhonda — Noname, Maureen — Dumpster Queen; my boar, plucking arm, camp out Bob Seger; this is only a rest; Polish — It hurts to go fast; Lisa + Beci's pained Dad + mom; Tom + Josh — Penn; me + Lisa Jr. Prom Night; skipping school w/L.H., Lisa keeping me up all night; Stop right there.

FUTURE AMBITION: College, Marriage, Travel, Own my own house + be happy forever!!!



Everett Peavler

Rhino Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV Football I Basketball I Ski Club, B.B. Club

MEMORIES: All the times out with the guys. B.K., B.L., D.G., B.C., G.R., G.J., S.L., D.G., M.S., K.C. The cemetery and the Cape with BOB and BOB. Tina Giuntas party with BOB and BOB, Andy C party. All of Brian L. Parties. Great chase races. Freshman year BOB, BOB, Joe, and Al. The rent party, Halloween I-IV. Soph yr with Justine. BOB old house. Shaving out heads with BOB, BOB, and Al. All the ups and downs with Kelly R. Reebok factory with Kelly. Dave G jumping into Taunton River. Soccer net with Scott and Dave. JR yr with SG Football games with the guys. Meeting Lynne C senior yr and having alot of fun and hoping for much more to come. Motorcycle accident with Kyle. Truck meets tree. Dever, tunnels. New Years with BOB, BOB, Joe, Al. East Taunton ruling all sports. X-block study. Von Holen minus 2. Scott's smelly room. JR Prom with KM, G.R., K.K., Well Guys it's been real

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to college and make it big



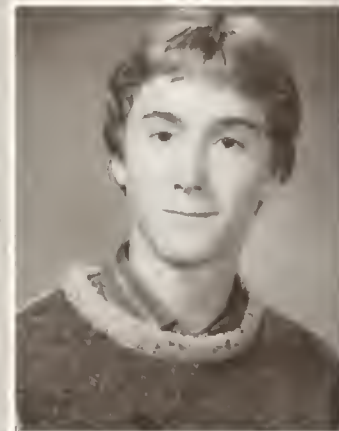
Priscille Phillippe
80 Ruth Ellen Rd., Raynham

Cilla Academic

ACTIVITIES: I.V. Basketball I; Winter Track I, II, IV; Spring Track I, Color Guard II; Student Council III

MEMORIES: Fresh M.L., T.F., Seniors '84, J.D., Few parties, B-block, 5/25/85 P.E., Plymouth Beach the vineyard, Summer of '86 M.V., J.D., AC CIDENT 4/6/86 K.A., FUN TIMES w/K.A., SOME DANCES, C.C., FOOTBALL GAMES, PSYCH Class B-block 10/86 60 pillows ALLRIGHT!, Prom '86? I LUV YOU MOM/DAD, 2/25/86 L.S., All Interpreters, X-block Senior yr., Duxbury Beach, MANY PHONE CALLS, C.M., W.C., Sis. Pauline best friend! Bro. Dave pain-in-the-neck!!

FUTURE AMBITION: Just follow one step at a time to a great success.



Lisa Perry
27 Floral St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Tennis Team II; Jr. G-Sr. Prom Committee; Journal Staff

MEMORIES: Steve, I Luff U; Michelle B.H., tennis practice; R.S.H., Mrs. D. "WMO"; Dawn, windshield wipers, the hill w/D.C. + K.R., homeroom w/L.P. + K.P.2, Thanks Mom & Dad; Kar — The Cricket; "Flido"; C-block study w/K.T.; long talks; Mem & Pep "3"; The Manor; MM parking lot w/Janet; "45 more mins"; Shaw at 2AM w/M.A., K.H., D.L.; APB-Lab w/Lyn+Ker, Lowell; "Whippy"; Jr. Prom; "gaps"; Sr. Prom w/B.C. The Tunnel w/J.F.; Bob; Mini Cookies; Beans on floor w/Jen; "Fred's Broken"; At X-block Gym; "Hugs"; all my friends, the K's. 18 months many more to go ...

FUTURE AMBITION: To someday enter Fashion Merchandising and win the Indianapolis 500, driving my little roller skate



Michael Phillips
14 East White Hill St.

Mizmo Standard

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Boy State Graduates, Budweiser Drinking Team D-Club

MEMORIES: Parties Dever, Rocky Woods, Tuckerway, Chitres (The Rock, Briggs) Pitts, Tina's pool, Taga, Brian's Keg, Greulich, Ed's house, Factory Mark's on Mondays, Blasted at the 200 with the brothers, Car Palace, Pravalone Peckler, G.I. Joe, Mr. Miyagi, Senior year ... Doobage, OOI, HORSENECK, Beamline, Cheaved up, Confused, Lost, What's up, Bust m's, I'm Chillin' word up ... Southern Jack, Bud, OLDE English, Private Stock, Snuff's, Shnapps, Snog ... CONCERTS: DIO, DEAD, AC/DC, Bob Seger, Triumph, AEROSMITH, Billy Squier, Tom Petty, Eric D. ... Nude, CEMETARY, Eggh, Tony's Pole, Lost with Ed, GAS, T + C, TONIGHT, Buggin out to LED ZEP, PINK FLOYD and Bob Marley ... Rastafari, Football and Basketball Games, Karen Babe, Dances's, Salt and Pepper Team, Ted's Crib and Car ... Love Ya Bill, Eileen, Mom, Dad, Gram, and Gramp far putting up with me. Class of '87 DON'T FORGET ABOUT ME WHEN YOU ALL WANT TO PARTY! GIVE ME A CALL ... LATER

FUTURE AMBITION: To party with all my friends on the oak side of the moon and then to climb the stairway to heaven with them

Tina Pimental
21 Erin Drive

Tee Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Jr. and Sr. Prom Committee, Resource Aide

MEMORIES: my friends NA, PC, DG, SB, JB, JF, SB, GP, TG, KR. Going to South Carolina to see John Florida with Justine. Me and Justine — underwear. The Bruce Mobile — the ugliest. Stetla — Tina I have to go — ne meimos. Stet I'm gonna be sick I can't face public. My flori tre and acci-gori — My father's gonna kill me. Stet — Jr. Prom — nice foot. Me + J.F. — the snow, over the sidewalk. Me + G.P. The bird hit my window I killed it. Me + J.F. — the third eye. Stet — drive my car into Massasoit. we backed. John — I always be special. A very special person now — Jeff — I love you! No one will ever take your place. Jeff. Stetla — Best friend in whole world — I love you. I love you. Mom + Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To become early Childhood Education teacher. Be with Jeff for a long time. To be happy



Kelly Provencher
66 Richmond St.

K.P. Academic

ACTIVITIES: Student Council, Student Advisory Council, Latin Club, Peer Alcohol, Living Drama, Yearbook Staff, J.R.+S.R. Prom Committee, Basketball, Varsity II-IV, Softball, Varsity IV, JV I-III

MEMORIES: Ruggie, 'Flt Mre', 'Pippy, X-black, My family, going to see a sunrise at 3:30 w/A.M., All the Rags Hanger, J.R., K.P.D., Cooty, PORK CHOP LIKE A VIRGIN, 'LUCKY DOG'! Partying w/the Mc'D's crew. Drive-Thru backwards w/T.R. Fluffy! Mr. Lincoln (for caring), My chewing experience. Horseneck Beach, General Hospital, J.V. Softball, D-Ball w/my bud dy, All my friends LC, LP, KP.D, DM, DC, MB, CS, TR, SR, PC, KS, LP, PM, SCOOP! SB, BR, AM, Blier, Home Dog, 'Hey you stole my lines' MB, 'FY RAG' Jeff Mansfield (He-Man), Shopping for CH's party w/DM, Having P.M. go buy flags, SR+JR Prom

FUTURE AMBITION: To appreciate what I have and also to lead a happy and successful life



Brian Powers
19 Jackson Street

Honors

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Basketball I-IV, National Honor Society I-IV, Math League III, IV, Spanish Club

MEMORIES: Looking out Mr. D. Freshman year, that's right. Tell me more — football games at Hopewell, Mike's house and the marathon game in the street. Knight fun, the incredible comeback? "Shrick." "Shoehorn," how are ya? Snaz, C — and the five guayaba Jr. Prom, trying to rap, "Ward," Andy's circus driving and the 360 spin on 24 — mercy!, the beach, becoming frustrated with golf, night lag on the plantation, sleeping A black and Tara the whole day, getting lost the Halloween mission, the rise and fall of anarchy ball, do it intuitively, Classics, "Amazing" the Mr. Desouza lookalikes, Ahh! Do It! Steps at B.S. the weird Psyc class, poking fun at teachers with Snaz, Jim's wit, NuneSense

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful and to picture life as a giant guayaba in flight



Pamela Reams
16 Weir Ave.

Pam Academic

MEMORIES: So Right, There he is!! DB, JT, M.O., TC, JG, JK, LW, V.C., M.O., Yogi, JB, C.T.H. May '86, ALMOST, Monkees 9/26/86, X-black gym, "I hate when that happens!!" Who is John? BK w/Missy, "What a fox!!" movies w/Kim, all my friends, F. black study w/Missy + Dee, B-black w/Lee, Jackie, + Yogi, Dr. Hanna's great stories, Florida '86, Flash Flood, Are you Herb? "Fresh" Trutch's, Dancing in the halls, CSF June '85, Mom + Dad thanks.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college



Lynn Puccini
12 Cleveland Rd.

Business

ACTIVITIES: DECA

MEMORIES: ONSET BEACH — My Best friend Jackie, Little Harbor '84, Shawn room '86, Sandy Beach, Onset Bridge Sand Pits w/DI, JW, TJ, GZ, SD, Burger King '85 w/Judy + Jackie, Quarters, Golf Course '86, Mike 8/29/86, Don Jovi Concert w/JW, JW, GZ, KD, Confirmation Classes w/Sue, Lisa, Rhonda's house '86 w/Marc, Chris' house, Ski trip to Maine '85, English class w/DD, BN, RF, Bryon Adams Concert w/Mary, BP Hockey games, Gym class w/CC, LW, and LD, C house Bathroom, Jackie's patch w/BT, JW + TJ, DON JOVI #1, Thanks Mom + Dad

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and become a Social Worker



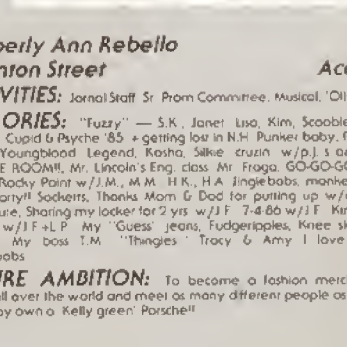
Kimberly Ann Rebello
7 Clinton Street

Kim Academic

ACTIVITIES: Journal Staff, Sr. Prom Committee, Musical, 'Oliver,' DECA

MEMORIES: "Fuzzy" — S.K., Janer, Lisa, Kim, Scooble & Scrappy forever, Cupid & Psyche '85 + getting lost in N.H. Punker baby, RUT NOW & 17-86, Youngblood, Legend, Kasha, Silke, cruise w/D.J.'s on THE CONFERENCE ROOM, Mr. Lincoln's Eng. class, Mr. Froggo, GO-GO-GO!!! (J.M. — snobs) Rocky Point w/J.M., M.M., H.K., H.A. Jinglebabs, monkeymeat? The paint party!! Sodkies, Thanks Mom & Dad for putting up w/me., Project Adventure, Sharing my locker for 2 yrs w/J.F. 7-4-86 w/J.F. Kimbies, Going to C.P. w/J.F.+L.P. My "Guess" jeans, Fudgeripples, Knee slapper, "Wool" (Wool), My boss T.M. "Things" Tracy & Amy I love you both! "Headbobs"

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a fashion merchandiser, to travel all over the world and meet as many different people as I can and to someday own a Kelly green Porsche!!



Kevin Rec
7 Meadow St.

Recker
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Boy State Graduates

MEMORIES: Cheryl, 11/4/86 X-block lunch with Jay B. and Ron A. C-block english with Lon V. and Becky S. Bob Seger 10-11-86. Cruising in my car with Chuck M., Dave D. and Jay B. Thanks Mom and Dad for Everything

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long and happy life with Cheryl and to become a carpenter



Kathleen Reilly
11 Sheridan St.

KA
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Poetry, Concerts, Photography

MEMORIES: RANDY, LEX, KELLY, Kim (U.S.A.F.) Nance, Bonnie, Jon Ylao, Lois, The Mekong, Hey Buddy, OH Sheel, Feb. 12, 1986 B. Steph, My 2 families: B5D, J.K. L.P. M.M. M.R. D.N. D.C. E.W. S.W. L.P. M. Prory, Mrs. D., Mrs. D., Rubo, Rose, The Livingroom, HM Concerts, O'M B. Ian, R.I.P. Cape 86, 'The EEL Thrash or Die! Livewire, Warren and her J. 'Kansas Ocean', Sam Dancin', Black Star (brazil), Anthrox (MA. All Rehoboth Police, Mobil Gas Station, 'Eat this Duddy+ don't Choke!', Leo S. cer Game, J.S. T.C. 'I be back', 'Wanna meet Steve Tyler?' Buttons, AM B.J. Angus, Molly Lynoit, Mr. Fraga. See you when I see you

FUTURE AMBITION: Professional Photographer



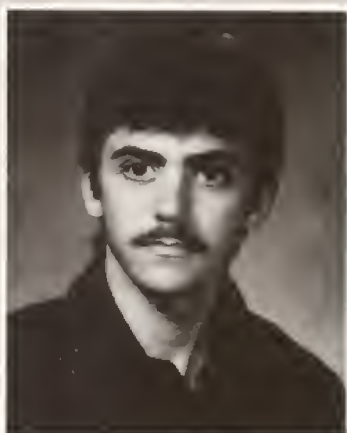
Michael Rego
88 Briarwood Dr.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football I, Swimming II, III, Winter Track I, Spring Track II, JR Prom DECO

MEMORIES: THREE MUSKATEERS, Did you hear that cow? God bless you, football games with WAR, THE VAN I.M. on T.C. with no pants and here comes the caps, T.BONE+THE STAKES, Paul Young, The Cure, INXS2, Ramones, King (with Scott, Tracy-Jen) Remember Brian Setzer, Paul Young at B.C., ORPHEUM, ROCKY P., U. MASS, NIK, T. Twina, Power St., O.M.D. Everybody Does II., Hoodles, Fairlight C.M.I. 11/13 At the gathering with the Bone we went fishing. All the other memories I forgot, TRACY+ROD, JEN, MOLLY Thanks I love you Guy's

FUTURE AMBITION: Be Happy and have Someone to love for the Rest of My life



Lucy Resendes
3 Spring St.

ACTIVITIES: J.D.S.G.

MEMORIES: Thanks Mom and Dad, My Big Bro (for giving me a ride to school) Neia, Champa, Anna Taria, Good times with Lori and Jen (7-5-85), Classes with Charlene Jr. year, Long talks with Linda, Shelley, K.C., L.P., M.R., L.M., O.J., "Debaixo de Escada", M.W., "Let's go girls!", Robin, Gilly and Chris, Little Joey, Summer of 86, F-block English with M.L., L.P., and H.F. "Tas Funny" "It's about time!"

FUTURE AMBITION: Go to college, travel, and live a long and happy life



Ann Marie Richards
2 North Walker

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Joe — I'll never forget your Summer of '85, M.C. and D.A. at Dever, Gleebe St. My parents — you're the best! Larry, JM, MW, J. DI, WK, K.O. DP, DC, what a long strange trip it's been Now what Wendy, C.W. and D. 'Jimmy' Marion Manor, Halloween of 86, Tiger Den, Mrs. P. Jim, F-block, M. Sikorski, Summer of 83, July 5, 70 Nova Boston — here we come! J.F. thanks to you I past, Four long hard years, Rides to nowhere, Coffee Brandy, Angel, Dever — caps are here! It's a soda party, S.L.Y.F. The Cape, Newport, The Damn, Mickey mouse, Bob Seger, Eric Clapton, Cover, Grateful Dead, I.W.C. The Airforce, P.I.

FUTURE AMBITION: College — to live a long and happy successful life



Tony Reis
6 Fern Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Power Mechanics, Deca, Smashing cars, Driving around until feet get sore, Movies, Fixing cars, bikes etc., Spending money.

MEMORIES: The Village, Jerry's van, The Bakery Corner, The Mats, Demo Derby, My Godson Gilly, Village, Hoodlums G.P., J.D., M.C., D.D. All my friends D.D., M.N., J.M., J.D., C.A., D.D., J.L., B.N., G.P., J.D., M.C., D.C. Rr 44 off road, my old p.u. 6 yamaha, all the 350's 6 rannys I went through N.H. weekends, Beaches, Summer of 86, Roytham pits, Smashing up NOVA, Dave's Grapevine, Fleamarket, Movies, Mr. Noonan's class, Deca parties, Shipping classes, coming in late, Mr. Tripp, Mrs. Masterson, Mr. Lepreat, Mr. Noonan, Cape Cod, Dave crashing my NOVA against a tree, Massasoit, my other friends RM, KD, LW, AN, SD, BS, DC, DP, DU

FUTURE AMBITION: To become High performance mechanic and own a business making Strip 6 street cars and motors, Become rich, Travel around the world

Larry Richards
2 North Walker St.

ACTIVITIES: brood jumping

MEMORIES: Jen, DJ, Cruise in the Daimobile with Jim, looking for pir T. they van. My sister Anne in most of my classes. Mom, Dad, Heather, my ID, Ron, Deb, sleeping over Jen's house. The "Y" Red Sox, beer and Dad Ben getting stuck in the MUD at tuckerway with Jen.

AMBITION: To become an Air Traffic Controller



Dawn Jeanine Rizzo
170 High Street

Standard

ACTIVITIES: J.O.S.G., Tiger Den, Child Care

MEMORIES: My Mom, Debbie, "Melissa," Laurie, Liz, Grandma and Grandpa Hardin, John, Mark, Steve, New Bedford, Leslie, Ash Street Dairy Mart, County Sireer, D-house office, Mr. Tripp, Grace, Tiger Den, Mrs. Pratt, Child Care, Valerie, Laurie W., Sue, snow in the fall, E. Taunton, Bus #2 Michelle, Leigh, Dennis, Bradlees, Lisa, Renee, Bob, Rally, Jennifer W. and me in gym (sophomore year: field house #2), Me, Debbie, Laurie, and Michelle at Court St. Laundry-mat. Me and Laurie getting lost in Dartmouth, John's John, Borham party, Jamie, To my best friend — CLIFFY. Thanks for everything!

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a pre-school teacher. Get married and have a kid, and to be a good wife and mother. Eventually buy a car that runs, not dies.

Jessica Roache
26 E. Plain St. Berkley

Jesse
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Day State Graduates

MEMORIES: My best friends Marc and Lori, Norman, CR, goony-goo-goo, COW POX, bumper sking, V.S. blue boat, Bliss, Cape Cod, New Hampshire, Vermont, Nana and Grandpa, B-block and C-block, counting with Mrs. Buck and Marc, Junior Year, Gary and David, M.T., D.B., T.C., J.K., A.P. Summer Vacation 84, John Cougar, Laverboy, 22 Top, Golf's house, Marc, Jelly Donut, Deep Deep, F.F. Car Palace, You've got charasmal Mr. Flynn E and F block, my Monte Carlo, Lori's accident, I'm gonna be skil! Proms '85, '86 and '87, the question marks of 1987. Thanks Mom and Dad!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a legal secretary, move to New Hampshire and build my house at the foot of a mountain.



Juan Rodriguez
53 Paul Dunker Drive

Standard

MEMORIES: History X-block '85, Halloween '84-'85, '85-'86, Chris '84-'85, '85-'86 P.R. Hanging with Wiz, C.H.R., R.P., B.S., R.H., W.C., D.B., J.A., T.T., J.S., S.W., C.G., D.S., M.D. Going to the Ymco, Dumpster Aiding '84, A block Mr. Bliss, E, Mrs. Cl, '86 "Car Palace," Mindy M. Kansas Ocean



Gary Roberts
547 Tremont St.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball II-IV, Ski Club

MEMORIES: Taunton vs. E. Taunton, Friday Night Raugh, B.L. = God, Chris Junior Year — all the fun times, Skipper off the bridge, Flippin Jims car (Glenn J.C. and me) — Thanks for the fun Jim! B.L.'s classic keg parties, 3 1/2 foot snuff, J.B.'s car = our cot, The great chases, The Damber, N.I.M.S.L.'s Tent — 3 hour beer, A.M.'s party 7 minute ride home, Van Halen '86 (Sro-Lightweight), Junior Prom — What a night! Got a chew, E.P., J.L., D.G., J.D., D.L., S.L., G.J., J.B., C.E., A.M., K.K., K.M., D.P., J.B., P.K., D.D., B.C., M.S., Dain Donuts with Beats, J.B.'s house — all week, Southern Comfort, Rest Area with Skip, Donut you want to buy, Helping C.E. pass Junior Year, Pag or The Rink, The 2.06 bell!

FUTURE AMBITION: TO WIN THE WAR!



Nancy Robens
1094 Somerset Avenue

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Swim Team II, Peer Alcohol Training II, Winter Track III, Field Hockey III-IV, Jorral Staff IV, Ski Club IV, Flashing

MEMORIES: PETER 5/9/85 — Everyone that I met during high school — "Thanks guys! Half Days" Peter's House! Z's Movies, Our summer party '86, Frankie's pool, Dianne, do you remember the seniors trash, y? Horseneck '86, love your clothes, I love your hair, I love your "Peter" in the street? M. Parson — see you around the campus! Rally '86, I can't believe we went down that street! TOGA!! Portuguese w/Estrella, Cath, Nuno, Yeban, Tony, Joe, Jim, Doriene — ASSCOONAS, Ricky's Soccer Games, Goli's party — "In her eye," M.M. — Every other Thursday, Summers or N.S. Beach, Field Hockey team '85 — "Let's tell them we won," the penitus gang, '85, New Years w/Peter '85-'86, '86-'87, Lisa + Eric '86, Locker room too, Peter's Family, Halloween's, THE Dances, Easter '86 in Morton, MI, Brock w/ Donelle, Kell, Chris, Eric, Tyler, Mark, Scotti, Jason, Ricky, Joan, Mike, Daren, Warren, P.R. — "Incest a what? — No way!!!" Robert Palmer, long johns, army pants, madena bags, Mr. Miller's girls, football team '85 Sasha + Forze, Peter — my picture — on fish!! Mommy, Daddy, Titties, Titties, vovos, esumas Obigada para tudo, Ricky and Michelle — "If it weren't for me (HA HA) I love you both!"



Stacy Robinson



Alex Rogers
6 Maple Ave.

Lex
Fundamental/Business

ACTIVITIES: Dietary Aid, Partying

MEMORIES: Bill (6-24-85 & 4eva) Amor at the pits w/ Bill Tan on the ice/B.K. Lounge parking lot w/ m m /S.G., D.S., J.G. G+MS A. guys at the table/Mrs. Pratt's classes C+E-Block/Bubba/NTI Palace/Monkees concert/Mom, Jim & Family

FUTURE AMBITION: To Love Bill forever and for Bill to Love forever

Wanda Ivette Rodriguez
51 Paul Bunker Dr.

China
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Deca, Job Boy Store

MEMORIES: 10/12/84 w/ Jr. 10/16 & 10/31 w/ Freddy Piro #2 My crazyness w/ Lobby My friends in Casita Halloween '84 w/ N.H. E.M., J.R. P.R. #1 Someone I Always Love "Raull" Fuego fuego & copa cabana w/ my friends Nitza's pajama party, Dancing Playa & Dolls Rehear "We Are the World" 9/14/85 Nelson, H.R., Cuca My birthday w/ Papate, Tale, Lucy, & others Mr. DaGraca's Room '84 w/ Rican's Hanging in the Lobby & lunch Gym '84 w/ NHZA '85 Titi, Lydia, '86 Alma acting crazy Titi, HC, NM, in R.I. Best cousins Papa & Nitza Best friends: Loly, Titi, Alma, Damian Friends: HC, FC, JH, EP, LC, RO, AR, PC, SS, DG, DT, SR, WS, LE, WR, OO, MS, WR, JR, LR, GR, AS, Newbedford fair Thanks Mom, Dad, Brothers & other relatives for everything you done for me I love you all

FUTURE AMBITION: Travel, Make my parents proud of me, Remember class '87" 1-85 Find the right love, be happy, spend time w/ Loly, Edwin, and meet Javier



Lisa Rogers
30 Birchwood Dr.

Lee
Academic/Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Child Care, Chorus

MEMORIES: (Kathy Dennehy) My best friend My sister Therese My Brother Richard All of my friends in the class of '1987' Mom and Rick

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a registered Nurse to work in the delivery room

Rebecca Rogers



Alma Iris Roman
159 Washington St.

Echele
Stand

ACTIVITIES: Deca Club

MEMORIES: Mom, Juan, Sisters, and brother thank you everything Happy times with Damian (I love you) Dancing w/ 10/16/85 at the Ward 5 9/19/85 Someone Special who will keep safe in my heart Gym dates of 86 with W.L., H.R., L.T. and J.R. W.N. acting crazy Hanging out at the lobby Last day of school 86 the cream light frosting Puerto Rico 'salsa' Best friends — W.S., W.R. and My fam., my friends, C.C., S.D., L.R., CM, GR, L.C., D.T., L.T., FC, HC, WL, YF, LE, WR, AR, SR, JR.

FUTURE AMBITION: Be successful in everything I do Mom, Damian Corraquillo

Haydee Roman
159 Washington St.

ACTIVITIES: DECCA Club

MEMORIES: The Trip to Washington D.C. with D.H., P.O., K.B. and Mr. F. the Caterina with the gang such as, Willie, Steven, Yoland, Robert, Lydia, Tn, wanda and my sisters, Alma, Elsa, and Luz. B block and K block in B101 with D.H., P.O., K.B., M.B., W.A., R.C., M.F., L.P., M.G., D.G., D.A., Junior English with Willie and Carmen; the visit to Brackton Nursery Home with the child Development classes. Student Manager of Made By Us during Senior year and working in the Lette closer during X-block.



Business

Kelleyann Rose
20 Edgewater Lane

ACTIVITIES: Ice hockey JV, III Var IV, Softball Var, IV Field Hockey 1/21, 1/21, Student Council, Ski Club, Peer Alcohol Group.

MEMORIES: Thanks Ma + Dad, 2 bros, cuz — I love ya! All the good times w/Brian 6/9/86, Nantasket, 4th July, Firecrackers, Summer '85, '86 Europe '86, Bahamas '84, Talking in my sleep Cape "oh-God" w/DM, TW, PC, JF, MK, TN — OCL Champs! Puffy Luvs nidle Dugl Pam's Parties, MuP's parties, Night of Bealemania 6-9-84, Easy killer — you're #1 in my book "your UGLY" w/MBK Visiting Bill Kewer at pro shop w/MuP, playing hockey T.H.S. Joe #24, Bill #16, Don #22. All good times w/Dan, Nantasket, Childworld, Boston, Cape "I'm so hammered!" Reebok factory w/EVERETT, T's car, Kerry's boat. All good times w/Zurch, Jeff — Go straight ahead as fast as you can! all good and bad times with Everett. Night of Senior Prom w/MuP, Lynne, Tracey, Pam, Zurch, Tim. All my great times w/Tracey, Pam, MuP, Kerry, Clara. During softball Season! MuP broke LaSalle's! Halloween '86, Maans at B.K.; I'll miss ya DM, LC, CE, LC, BR, KM, CM, JB EP/Good friends — I love you all stay Forever Young!

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college, be happy and stay "Forever Young!"



Academic

Lisa Rose
46 County Street

Lis
Honors/Academics

ACTIVITIES: Color Guard I, Varsity Cheerleading I, III, Lonn Club I-IV, World Affairs Club I-IV (Treas — III), Concert Choir I-IV, Living Drama I-IV, Ski Club III, Drama Club IV, Junior Prom Comm, Senior Prom Comm, Journal Staff, Peer Alc. Group II

MEMORIES: Margaret — my bestest friend Nantucket — Sean — '86, Halloween rm 30, DN, Hall 1st, CP, Molly, b/water, Raynham Judson St., Rocky pt., Halseneck — '86, 4th in Marshfield — YAGI Kim, Lori, Simone, Kim R, Lisa, Nancy, Dianne, Ooze, Traci, Mark, GP, JD, KI, PRL, SH, AP — BILLY! Penn, DC, Va — '84! Del — '85! NH — '85/86! Duron, Huey, Power Station/QMD, PAT/Alaim, Hareymoon, Julie/Hean! Hewitt's Pond with Michelle+COORS Shows — Krysten, Rhonda, Donn's MUM, CINDY, Aseph, Michelle, Amy, Doran, Games, "you're nuts!" BR+Dunny at TMS count! The Nip? John — Oh my GOD! 72 yds for TD '86, 44, 42, 41, 81, 70, 67, '52, '59, 77, 32 etc. Loris '86 — The Camel! "Spazmaroze" Jo's E-block 'oh My! "Don't mind us — we have no ideal" Thanks a million to MUM, DAD, Aunt Judy and Gram, See ya Scruff!

FUTURE AMBITION: Elementary Ed., JAG X6 and all my dreams into realities



Tracy Ann Rose
46 Clifford St.

ACTIVITIES: Color Guard II, World Affairs Club II, National Honor Society I-IV, Tiger Den IV

MEMORIES: Eric — just the beginning! All my friends: D.C., S.R., L.S., K.P., A.H., C.R., L.C., McDonalds, Guido, Evelyn; The crew picnic, "Wow!" 10/20/85, 7/19/85 "Summer of '85" w/M.J.L. "Tiger Den w/Priority Flag twirling at the football games, Jr + Sr Prom w/Dan, Car Palace Sherry — good luck w/ Dee-Dee's parties! Drive-thru backwards w/Rago, The beach, mini golf -partying w/ the McD gang! Shopping w/Shearstone, Lon V., — circa puddings, Chris — my best friend! Power Station+Seeger concert, Awesome! NH — Andrei Borgoni! Triple Dittina The Haunted House — boogie oogie oogie! Keith — my big bro! Ron + Kerry — buddies from A block Jr. yr. Angela better be on the bus! Lacombe, Erin, +me — Our Partners! "the Duo-boys" My family — thanks for everything! Love ya!

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in life and to love someone who'll love me just as much (or more)!

"Track"
Academic

Susie Russo
30 Highland St. Apt. 5-C

Susie-Q
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den IV, DECCA III-IV, J.B.S.G. IV, Pep Squad II, III

MEMORIES: Michael, Denise — NHB, Dianne-N-Scruff, P.H.N-S.H.T.R., K.P., M.B., M.H., D.C., M.O., N.S.C., L.M., S.H., G.S., B.A., Joason, Journey, Steve Perry, Di's corruption, Di's parties, G.S.'s stories, summers I '85 -N '86, "Freez-Pops, Shows P.L. Oct. 12, F-block w/Dee, Mc D's gang, my family, Thank Mom-N-Janet, all the parties, I finally did it! Pinkified, the beach, Guido, Teddy Bears, all my friends! A few enemies, Cocoa-Cola, (Wonderful) Mr. Tripp, 2 Da, The Class of '87, Grade day, You LOST D. — sorry — I made it! (HA! HA!), P.H.'s affair w/M.M., the cornfield, KAHN'S letters, song-N-pictures, Bon Jovi concert, Joe's accent, The Birdman, Mc-N-D's cigars, 3-5 '90, the long talks, Total confusion, switching to lights



Beverly Ryan
121 Scadding St.

Doodles
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey IV, Basketball I-IV, Softball I-IV, Jr. & Sr. Prom Committees, Peer Alcohol Leader II, D-House Aide I-IV, Journal Staff IV, Lonn Club I-IV

MEMORIES: My best Amy & Sully, Great times w/AM, Doodles, CE, DM, Licker, KR, LC, MZ, JG, BF, Summer '85 w/MZ, JG, DS, Soph yr w/CK, AM, HW, NU — Enos + Muri! What's up? it's a slight X block, conference rm D.S. talks & Clorox crew w/JM & AM, Fr Yr, Cape w/AM — comere! The G house, Talks w/AM, DS, MZ, SG, BF, Jr. Prom w/Sully, 6/28, 7/4, 7/10, 7/31 bp w/AM 8/23, 11/14 w/CE, DM, LC 2-20MF Guys, egobud, ellidub, 123 shutup B, benched 9/16 w/C+D \$9 cab to Massasoit w/KD, AM, Halloween '83, 86 Yo Ramba, Big Chill, Kopron Park, Dever, Great times w/Arny, Glen & Den, B + L w/ cabin 6/28 SC, thank for everything, MBK DJAD 9/13 R, Sax game, Dillon & Perry w/BF, BF, I am a downette JM, DH, Daskerball — Lou + Dave K.P. Mom, Dad, Sue & Bob — Thanks for everything

FUTURE AMBITION: To walk on the wild side with AM & JM. Go to college and find out what real fun is all about. Live life to the fullest and never look back

Lisa Ryan
293 Scadding St.

Red Ryan
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Peo Squad J.V. Peer Alcohol group Student Council, Journal Staff 105G Junior Prom Committee

MEMORIES: 9/9/84 — Big Squeeze El Toros My keys lost! 6/1/85 5/1/85 parking ticket Mickie Dee's Truettis Caps China Garden 10th B 17th B B.K. Slides Horseneck Ploom Red Valentines Carriage Race in K Mart Campfires B Camp Henry's, THS lib Picnics at Copran, Stone wall! 7/1/85 My engagement with Rob Having a Heartback w/Lori M. Lincoln Mr. Costello — Best teachers Lisa-Lisa Perms Car Ploom with G.P. S.C. CD Soccer play w/J.C. — B.K. Hasty Marshall's Family — right at P. Dennis Pined! "Where's Mrs. Nunes?" Spanish III w/AM, GS, L.M. Thanks Mom and Dad I now realize that you were right I love you

FUTURE AMBITION: To Graduate From Nursing School and to Be a Successful nurse I hope to marry the one that I love Rob



Gina Sanchez
7 Dewert Ave.

"Chip"
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: Guidance Aide IV 105G

MEMORIES: hangin' partners. (Darlene D. Leonard, Marc Sney, Leesh, Tara, Donna, Rolly, Tim, etc.) classes w/Dena M. (thanks) #1 Prince! Lori V. (a/b/f/a) p1 s (LB EC KC RV) 10/27/85 11/7/85 4/15/86 GRUHC El's Car Palace 8/4/86 8/9/86 DLNIMS Boston Providence # Cuz's (R.T. D.G. R.G. K.O.) Sat. afternoon pig-outs w/DD Soph library w/WL JR RD Jr gym w/DD, D.D.M. M.A. DH Jr gym w/DD, DH DM CM, LP McCarty's + steno classes w/WL YJ CM Bio Geo. WP w/Lee W. Danna D. M&M battling computers w/JP DM Span IV Kerry P. (typing ner, #1 B-ball rival) my "twin" and mentor (thanks) also the rest of family (love always!)

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy and successful in life



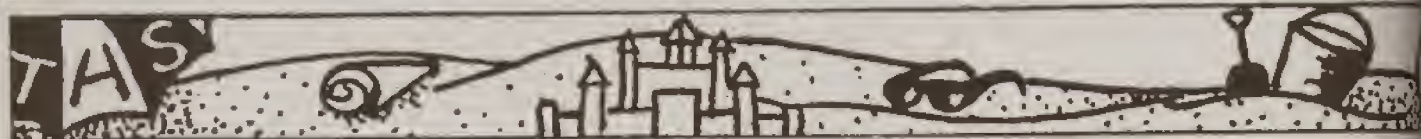
Diane Salazar
30 Myrtle St.

pup
Business

ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Day State Grads, Guid Aid Pep Squad World Affairs Club

MEMORIES: Tommy 4/29/86 I'll always love you never forget all the good times we shared 6/28/86 Heaven I still want one please Jr Prom w/Tommy, Coleen, all the times we've had like all the rides where did we go, you at my house ya right, our nightly score, will this car tip over? on the bus (22) stand up (but I am standing) Carol — The Summer of 86 N.H. Hamron Deed the red car (Grow up + GO to bed) Lunch with Missy, Jim, Al X block with Mr. McKinnon, Ms. Rosconi and Mrs. Hagan, thank you for everything Mr. Tripp and Mr. Reddy, Thank you for everything Homeroom with Gina, all my friends, C.B., D.H., J.G. M.K., L.F. Randy you're the best. Thank Mom, Tina

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to college and live a long and happy life, and to paint the world purple!



Lisa Down Santos
626 Bay St.

Lyssa
Academic

ACTIVITIES: C.C. I Winter & Spring Track I Jr. & Sr. Prom Committee, Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: Jeff 7-8-85 Heaven, Jr Prom, D/F's K.M. C.M. K.K. w/day, cc summers, Cheryl 8 yrs, California, T.C., another Quaker, Hollywood nights J.L. luv ya! J.C. #17, comingware, the V.E. Straton 10, sleepless winds, easy killer. If I were a guy crush on W.C. S.H. & Strawberry, cc cookies, Call you came in my car, week — ood Santos, E.C., where do you want me to put it? Horseneck story gooseberry w/M.C. let me whisper in your ear Ange, luv that laugh, wind alcohol, No I Drank on Monday, Kym's pomes, Outfield, Cliff's jaguar, Thanks Mum & Dad! All the good times bad times, and more I don't remember with Karyn, Kym, & Chrys thanks guy luv ya & I'll miss ya & STUFF!!

FUTURE AMBITION: To attend college and find happiness and success in California, after helping Gumby find Pokey w/Karyn!



Betty Elizabeth Santos
26 Brown St.

Blanche
R.E.A.D.S.

MEMORIES: SL TB TR SF DR CM, CL Hate THS pizza but love Burger City worked as a kitchen helper and for the coffee service two years ago at THS

FUTURE AMBITION: Have a job



Travis Schilling
3 Bassett St.

Freddie
Academic

ACTIVITIES: T.V. Club II, III, IV

MEMORIES: Kare, Len, Dee, Jeff, Ray! Kara Don Tonya Dand Dand Shawn, 9/16/86 10/22/86 — Wow! Nurk, Cheeze Balls, Rum Balls, the White out, SPTOR — KIEPR, Relax — don't breathe! Cheer up now some fruit salad! Nice talking to yal! What — here on the freeway 10/15/86 — Rull re, 4/1/86 Exit — bedroom window Segel! Wow! One 'Wow! C.ya! I never knew a towel had so many uses! I'm an expert! Wake up — it's 5:00, Young Ones, Well — Isn't that special! Goodbye! World!

FUTURE AMBITION: To live long and prosper

Joe Almeida Serpa
7 Second Ave.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Audio Visual Aid; Library Aid I.

MEMORIES: My loving Parents, My Two Sisters — Marie, For standing by me. Cindy, For putting up with me, PORTUGAL '86 CANADA '84 ALL MY FRIENDS INCLUDING: LUIS PACHICO Y J/A A/OA/JA/EP/TP/VF/MM/NM/MD/CB/CY/D/MD/AM/LR/AND ALL OTHER JW & JR "SHUT UP JOE" MISTER BLISS WANT TO STEP OUTSIDE "MC DJ" "AS SOON AS 2 A.M. TERM PAPERS, RED SOX WOULD SERIES '86 MR. PONTE YOUR GETTING BIGGER? NIGHT AT LUIS'S HOUSE: LUE YOU'VE GOT TO HELP ME"

FUTURE AMBITION: To discover and understand that which will make my life happy and fulfilled and to pursue that goal to its fulfillment



Lori-Ann Shearstone
75 Tremont St.

Academic/Honors

ACTIVITIES: WACH III, winter track I, spring track I, JDSG

MEMORIES: Justine, Terri, Tracy R, Traci C., Lisa F., Lisa R., Lisa T., Gretchen, Simone, Mike, Graham, Lindy Lee, My party, Breakfast Club, prospect hill, the corner, Dickford's, the haunted house and BOOGIE DOGIE dogie!! (which I'd like to forget!) Bobby Byrne's lot, The Nip, the cape, camping with L.F., H.D.'s party, shopping w/T.D., Haverhill, Falmouth w/Terrie + Just, I won! T.C. and me in Wash. D.C. at 3:00! M.J. D.A., D2, INXS, P.B. + Alarm, Kim, Seger, V.H. ... walking towards us ... To Mom, There are no words to express the love I have for you. Thanks for everything during the past 18 yrs. I LOVE YOU! (I told you we'd make it through this mess!)

AMBITION: To become a nurse and be HAPPY!

Jose M. Silva
5 East Britannia St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, Baseball I, V, Basketball III, V, Spring Track II, III; V, Basketball Capt. IV; Jr. G.S. Prom Committees, Journal Staff.

MEMORIES: 2/27/85 ... T.H.S. Rocks the House. A moment I'll never forget. '84-85 Basketball season: The squad; Becoming good friends with K.M. a.k.a. Rubin! All my good friends: Steve, Hann, Pete, Manny, Cath, Kim, Kristi-Jo, Tim, Ang, Amy, Kelly, Nancy, and the rest ... you know who you are ... Tip's class w/P.D., E.G., and C.C., RATT Concert w/S.C., T.M., and MOT ... oh yeah and his Mom: Van Halen, Bon Jovi, EUROPE #1, all the great summers: Cape Cod; Bourne: Old Silver Horseneck: Onset in March, ZZ Top, Eddy St.; Where are we Steve ... Where else Eddy St.; Appex; Totally lost: N.H.; Tiverton R.I.; fishing w/P.D.; Duster w/P.D.; Jr. Prom, Atwell, completely numb; Thanks Kim for putting up with me, MIT, MOT, and EVAD Chevy Truck ... couldn't do it alone if without you; Seggy; And for All The Good Times Past, Present, and Future ... To all my good friends, and especially to my brother Bob, Sis, and Mom and Dad ... Thanks for everything and I love you.

FUTURE AMBITION: To have the best of both worlds.



Thomas Silvia
131 Donna Terr.



Jeannette Sisson
12 Maple St.

Jen Standard

MEMORIES: David, I love you! 1985, '86, '87 + forever! all my friends: L.W., A.R., L.C., M.M., C.A., D.T., R.L., K.D., J.W., J.C. + J.B., all the concerts David brought me to Mrs. Prior's B block class + X Block gym. The cat is in the dryer! Laurie — I can't breathe! Hey Gumbly! C.A. + J.W., our pocketbooks are gone — oops wrong truck, C.A. — Hey Girls, C.A. Locked Keys in car — Jen where's your brother! Thanks mom for everything, I love you!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry David, to have a family, and to be happy



Joseph Silva
41 Shores St.

Joey Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Going out and having a good time, Bowling, Getting in ... Able Cruising

MEMORIES: Big accident on Dana St., Devel, Taunton State, Drive through Burger King, "Truth or Dare?" T.S., L.L., L.H., D.V., F.T., K.T., South Crane Gang, Lohmacy, Cecil, Crash, Tibone, '73 Dodge Dart, "Who wants to play Cards?" Hey Bazo! T.F. — double-double or 21." J.D. — homeboy, L.C. — "Die corn hole." T.D. — "Scraggler." "Hey Teachers have us kids alone." "AH — MAAAAA." "Dave V. is a bazo, big time!" "Pura please bring me back the x-19 space modulator!" Pink Floyd, Dinosaur Dinosaur

FUTURE AMBITION: To become rich and do whatever I want

Cheri Soares
45 Colonial Dr.

Business

ACTIVITIES: JBSG, Partying

MEMORIES: Joe 9/83, 4/27/84, 4/5/85, and all the great times we had together. My family. Thanks Mom, John Faria, Lynn (all head), Gidget & baby, Mike, Deb, Matt, WG, D.T., D.A., J.C., J.G., J.D., J.M., Partying at Mike's house, Mike's Aairs, all the great parties at Gidget's house, Corrao's Parties, Good times w/John, "You killed my mood" too much rum & coke, Summer of '86, The Cape w/Joe, Florida, Newport, New Hampshire w/Lisa, Druce & Joe, Rockywoods, Gundasons, E.T. Dump, The Nip, Johnson's Pond, Burger King, "I think your Driving," "Go For It," "I Get what I want," "What Along Strange Trip It has been," The hell w/it lay's ship, The Green Dambier, The Parking Lot w/all my great friends especially Lynn. Sorry your keys Lynn.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be Rich, and never stop partying.



Marta Soares
47½ E. Walnut St.

Academic/Business

MEMORIES: Keith I love you F./col. 84/New H. 85 Keith/col. 86 Keith/84-86 Keith you're the best/gym class/Gloria/April 25 86/Cz palace/M86 Keith/Keith you're mine/eu se amo muito/thanks to all my friends/thanks to my family/thank you Keith I'll love you F./Dingy

FUTURE AMBITION: go to college and marry Keith.



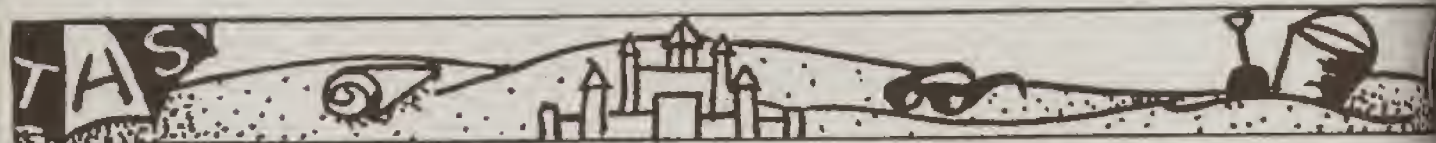
Maria G. Soares
47½ E. Walnut St.

Gloria
Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: volunteer worker for C.A.P.P.

MEMORIES: I love Mike P. summer '85, Car Palace, 11-24-85, 11-24-84, Gym class, all my friends, 11-24-86, my friend teachers, Bryn Adam's concert California.

FUTURE AMBITION: To always love Mike and for Mike to always love me. To be happy and all that I want to be!



Michael Sousa
214 Somerset Ave.

Mike
Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: DECA

MEMORIES: I had fun the past four years with my friends and teachers R.P., N.G., L.D., L.R., C.S., E.M., L.F., R.J., P.S., M.A., O.J., M.S., L.A., P.D., M.M., L.M., J.L., J.M., Being late to school again and having breakfast at B.K. Lounge. And having Mom and Dad around.



Dina Sousa
214 Somerset Ave.

Dee
Academic/Business

MEMORIES: Thanks Mom & Dad for being there! "The summer of 1986" — Portugal/The dance group/all the new friends I met in Portugal/going to dances with D.M., P.S., A.F./The times with all my friends/Hey Babel/"The best times with Olga"/Canada/Good times with Dora/The times with Paula/Burger King/L. Soares 11/13/86/My Brother/The Twins/F black Gym with Sue & Diane/L.A./M.A./B.L./L.G./L.D./H.B./H.C./W.T./T.D./A.R./L.R./A.F./J.M./D.S./L.S.

FUTURE AMBITION: To go to Portugal the summer I graduate and also to succeed in the Business World



Gail Ashley Souza
1480 Somerset Ave.

Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: Midas Nights, taking ibbs, White Russians, Surfing Hole, Party Weekends, Wild Cherry Life savers, Laughing hard in Mike T's car many good times, Docufus, Florida '85, 'Taki the Money and Run Heat Games, Summer of '86, Carwash, it's free! Jella pops Friday nights on Saturday mornings, Mailboxes, Heart, Aerosmith, Ted Nugent, Van Halen (and bad Moe Foe) 58 Special, Bon Jovi, Journey, ACDC, Remember my time that... Paranoia, You Know you're high when... thanks Jack and Bud I couldn't have done it without yal Driving my train, 4 wheel drive Murvy's Pils, Live free or die! the fiesta, What a long strange trip it's been all my good friends thank! I Love you Ma and Dad!

FUTURE AMBITION: Ramble on and Be Happy Always!

Mike Sroczynski
4 Prospect Hill St.

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I-IV, Basketball I-III, Track III, Golf IV, Student Council I-IV, Journal Staff, Junior + Senior Prom Committees, Literary Magazine

MEMORIES: Bri Skipskis, Drew, Gor Rhina, Jim Dean, Vile, Kyle, Tuck, Mike, Mayo, Gonk, Lynch, B.D., J.B., Squeal, Pag and D.C. since J. Along with all the rest, Drs. Parry House, D.S. w/Dani, Destruction of Jimmy D's, Sign in the River, All Nite Cribbage Tourney, Skoolmint, Bud Lite Summer of '85, Weymouth II, Dip Dump, K.R. is ugly, Nam Runs, 'You're a Jew', THE G.I.P. — I Do Remember, Bama Rats, GOD 2 — 'I am the Almighty', Top Dog Pro, Weiss Trashing of Weymouth N? C.E. you're a good friend, whatever — '86 Let's go Burnout hunting Kyle! MOJO LIVES!

FUTURE AMBITION: To win the world cup of surfing and to buy a 944 Porsche turbo with the prize money

'SRO'
Honors



James Sweeney
93 Winthrop St.

Academic

MEMORIES: ALZHEIMERS Lodion, Pigeon Hill, Newport, F block — Mr. Hill w/AB, S.M., N.M., Jamming w/D.N., S.L., D.W., 'Sparkplug on the donut', D.N.'s auto mishap, losing sleep, Scusser w/D.D. 3 years with Mr. Chavez, trip to Portugal Sophomore year, 'MOSH', Mr. Januse-X block w/M.G., S.L., T.C., 'If you don't like it, you get out of here', 'NICE', Florida '85-'86, 'V' gathering, Zeppelin, Meeting Sammy Hagar in Boston, Metal zone with J.M., D.N. (Ralph), M.C. Moosehead, Oedipus Complex, Todd, what are you doing Todd? trips to Boston w/B.N., J.M., M.G., T.G., I.M., getting my hair cut, last weekend in N.H. (almost went for a ride) laborer, Pries, HALEN — 84, Rush, Ozzy, Deep Purple, FERGUS, Texas chainsaw massacre II, lunches w/J.M., M.G., A.P., D.S., M.F., T.T., S.O.D., Freddy Krueger, drinking Joy, Texas '84, the gold medalist, 'SO', C.S.'s house village, nose from the cellar, Halloween, D.N., C.S., J.P., C.C., M.N., D.D., Metals — Mr. Lee F block, Metallica, 86, Morhead

FUTURE AMBITION: To stay above ground



Tracy Tavares
9 Hoffman St.

Academic

MEMORIES: S.S.S.R. 8/1/84 Rodney, NH, honey bunny, the dorm, the Cape, Boston, New Year's Eve, Vodka, Mike, Scott, Jen, and everyone else, I, guests, hoodies, Kenny, Rocky Horror, The Living Room, The Neighborhoods, Ramones, slam, Black Flag, Rhonda, Halloween, T Bone and the States, Black, and finally meeting Adam

FUTURE AMBITION: To find the crawling spider and put it in its place



Kimberly Tavares
86 South St. East

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Swimming II, Jr. + Sr. Prom Committee, Journal Staff

MEMORIES: 2-21-86, did I say we were gonna? the day after the day after, Benjamin's tennis courts, McCabes, Shaw's and other grocery stores, 'You're my mistress now, Sameday you'll understand', 'Secret Lovers', Halloween night '86, almost buying the MAZDA, I can't believe we were caught, heavy on my nose, Kels, and her perfect timing the driven on a Sunday afternoon, 'Rose and the 21st we spent at the new house, 85-86-87', 'Jeff', 'I love you', 'What X block class? Living Drama, a pleasure to have in class, Lynn don't look now but... mush, #77, April 24, New Year's resolution #133, colleges look at Jr. year?!!, stealing paws, our light, U of Hawaii w/ Cath, all six movies, raping Whimpy, D.B., puking everywhere but the roller gym w/the bean, the orange, Tania and all our midnight crys, I can't believe JHS is the Jr. Prom!!! Holding the rope, Peter, what's this? ice cubes, 21 places including the bubblebouncer, getting my picture license w/Kels + Chris, The U Long Way, Summer of '85', candycanes, Kels, you're a priss, C, blons w/Lisa, thanks for everything, Thanks for everything, Mom and Dad, I love you both

FUTURE AMBITION: To try everything at least once!



Frank Teixeira
7 Crossman St.

Kac

ACTIVITIES: Eating, sleeping, working

MEMORIES: Kim, Love you always, my daughter Amanda, good times bad times I know I had my shore LeD-Zepplin #1 Aerosmith 84, 85, 86, AC/DC, 86, (My Nova, 350, DONE UP) some day X block English, Crazy parking lot, skipping A block with G.M., B.V., G.T. going to McDonald's to get some breakfast, My friends, Rusty Garde, Pinhead, Covenan, etc. Back seat Larry's Duster, Exit 13A, The graveyard, Keg parties, OZZY, 86, Rock N Roll Always! Nobody's fault but mine, Watch out for them, Claviers, My Mom and Dad I love you both thanks for everything you have Done for me, It's Been a long trip but I made it Here!

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Kim and live a happy life with our Daughter Amanda



Rebecca Sylvester

Becky
Academic/Standard

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I-IV, Softball IV, Tiger Den, Jr. Prom Comm Yearbook Staff

MEMORIES: Mom + Dad, I love you + Thanks, And to Scott + Nancy, MJ + My Grandparents, I love you! To my best buddy in the world Kins — Thanks, I love ya Kidd! To all my great friends, 30, Parish, Candy, Kerry, Lisa, Armando, Joe, Vanessa, Tracy, Lori, Gail, Kevin, Erin, I love you all!! My Fresh + Jr. English class, all my friends in the tiger den, Mrs. Pratt you're the greatest!! U2, The Unforgettable Friday, Ratt + Squier, Bryon Adams, Loverboy, 38 Special, Bob Seger + John Caff — What we saw! All the wild parties at my house Those were best times of my life!! And to Keith, even though it didn't work out I still Love you! And to the rest of my family I love you too!

FUTURE AMBITION: to be on the U.S.A. Olympic Volleyball Team, and to meet up w/U2 in Ireland and also to be the best woman cap in the world!!



Wednesday Teixeira
1382 Cohannet St.

Cheshire
Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: World Affair Club, the ex-Home Ec Club

MEMORIES: "Whereas is it?" — SRG/my swamp/The Pleasure Dome/my heart's desire/Cheshire's one wish/Vicky/sweet Akca Fay/alone at last/Tigger/Hopalong Chuck & the Dead End Kid/1/2 dozen klans/the Monkees Concert/Daen't Mo like beers the big cons. 16 ac.1/Princess Samantha/"We should pay them 10 sit here!" /a Mon. nite out of time/The Filthy Lene of the Month Club/Photo sessions/Kevin/KE/DS/GS/MS/LP/AD/CD/DB/TS/KB/HG/LD/RL/MM/JC/ML/MO/MM. MMC/MO/KC/LG? nah! Keith & Kevin/Skank's Cabinet/Fla. roomies/Hey. Hey look it's It's/lunch table/Space Coder/Rher invisible Pol Cosma/Don't eat that It's not good for you — SRG/You love me? oh wonderful/Read any good books lately, Lisa?/

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry my heart's ease, have 2-3 children, and live reasonably happily ever after.



Deborah Tetreault
30 Highland St.

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: "MOM," John G. 12/23/85, Sister Sledge (Kris), My best friend Brenda, My little brother Michael C. Ma Gonsalves, The Hills, Parties at Oakcourt with Shelly and Steve, Dever, Rocky Woods, Tucker-way Witten-ton Parties, The Dirty Bird, What a long strange trip it's been, Screw it if you can't take a joke, O' Jay Duckwheat, John's Hiccups, Go for it, Led Zeppelin Rules, S.B., J.C., A.R., L.C., M.G., D.A., C.F., M.M. W.G., D.L., K.O. and all my other friends

FUTURE AMBITION: Legal Secretary and to live a happy rich life with John



Down Marie Teixeira
35 Oak St.

Cheshire
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Softball III-IV, Deco III-IV

MEMORIES: Best friends, Kym O, Shelly B, Karyn, Tina, K.K. C.M. C.R., Jeff A. J.S. S.S. K.S., Keith B. H.W. Stacey, K.D. Jeff C. P.H. R.T. 3/22/85, 3/28/86, 7/2/85, 4/12/86, 4/11/86, 4/28/86, 12/21/86, Chicken w. 1. Sled-dog, can I take my damn's off, Buck, Kym wake up, Moon girl, Mrs. GG, Wareham, D.E. w/C.R. S.S. K.B. Rachel's House Me Kym Shelly 27 split lip by Keith Barros, two on one w/H.W., Being in love w/J.C. N.W. I love my Kym & Davis, Drivers Ed w/C.B. & C.B. (J.A.) 10/31/86 K.B. K.O. Bryan's comingware the regulars 100 proof, the conversation (KK, CM, BL, JB) Thirsty yak, I told you Mom & Dad I'd make it, I love you both



Debbie
Business



Rachall Thielker
119 North Walker St.

Rae
Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Bowling, Skating, riding bikes Program Alert

MEMORIES: My family, Jen and I and all the good times and bad (underwear on the tree) Becky and the car we stole (sh) C.T. 909.5 N-H w/roasting with Maria + Joe, Burch (BAM BAM tag team Cape Code (P.P.P.) with Jen, Billy Lourdes + family (all so wasted) Never forget you DALL "Going for a Soda" "Yep Yep I'm Hip" Skating uptown w/Jen "OH Chir" + Lourdes, the times with "Son of a HCB" Best of Luck to CA J.D. W.G. C.S. J.C. R.L. L.F. M.M. M.H. D.L.C. J.W. DA MA R.M. L.W. K.O. B.D. S.T. JA DM TP B.P. E.D.



Julie Tokarz
5 Everett St.

Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Home Ec Club I, Pep Squad II, Concert Choir III, Jr. Prom Committee, Yearbook Staff, guidance Aide IV

MEMORIES: Gene, growing up with Sue, Karen, Simone, Lee, Julie, and all other good friends, Truch's #3, "what?!!!" Mike G. Cone Crew, Boston w/J.G., K.B., D.B. Silver, Restas w/R.M., Killer Deal, "How ya dahn?", Christmas Party '85, "mam", "Humm", "What's the crew, Sleeping knowledge w/J.C., Spring and Xmas Concerts, Broadway '85 w/People, Diakie, Clint, and Dave, Pittsburgh, Virginia, 5 Carolina, Jersey, Aug. 30, '86, a nice little girl, "ERK ERK", Mercedes, Thomas, David, Table #3, "Neil Johnson?", 9:30, Del — "yo know what I'm say-ing?", "Honey-moon to Poland w/M.F., Shelley and Misty, Jeff — marks watching out for me, Thanks for everything Mom & Dad, I hope you're as proud of me as I am to have you as my parents, You're the best, you!"

FUTURE AMBITION: Business Economics/Law



Rosalyn Texeira
240 High St.

Rolly
Fundamental

MEMORIES: Alexis 8-3-82 Babysitting 2:25-6:30 w/A.C., never forget that moment, "Walking threw the soccer field in the snow, Cruising in the Monte Carlo (parking) Making my "Boo Boo" Alexis Cruz Jr. 11-29-85 6:21 p.m. I love you the most, Getting high w/cuz L.D. M.L. I love use, my sweetheart GR. and special friend K.O. Parting w/D.J., Eating fish sticks w/mustard, My #1 friends Tui & Gina (chipmunks) I'll love use & the time we spent together, x block English w/J.M. R.T. A.C. Gasping w/M.M. D.B. Stay cool, Maloquala D. Torres I'll miss you skippin w/A.C. or the ke nak, Freshman yr. getting high w/s R.T. Mom & Dad thanks for being there when I needed use the most, I love use both special thanks to Papa & Mama Cruz & family I love use all, God bless my family & nephews and God bless all my grandparents & great grandma

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy with my life.

Denis M. Torres
404 Cohannet St.

Business

ACTIVITIES: Deco, Jobs of Day Store Graduate

MEMORIES: Going out Dancing w/ J.T. & M. at C.C., Lionel R. Concert '85/86 My Best friend J.T., L.C., N.R., W.R., V.W., R.T., L.R., L.C., A.T., Creating J.T. At birthday Bonny C. Dance w/ L.D.J. & D.J. A.T. thank you my favorite teacher C. Smith my sister L.T. the quiet P.J., Erika, Maria. Oh my glasses foggy teddybear L.C. Conquistador "Eddie" J.C.

FUTURE AMBITION: Bilingual Secretary Live a Long happy Life



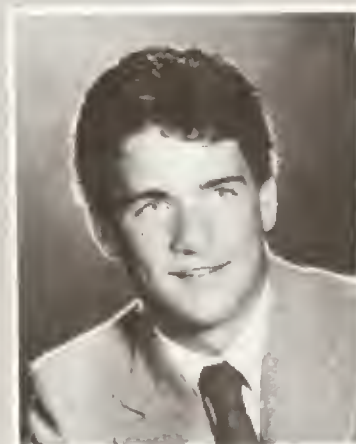
Mark Travers
15 Fourth Ave.

Academic

ACTIVITIES: Baseball I, III Football I Basketball I, II Cross Country III Ski Club I-IV

MEMORIES: Lisa-y-d's — (met) Fohey at Friendlys — Lisa typering — flipped me the middle finger — Little who? Transferric — Cope — K.F.S.R. C.C.T.L.J.K. J.P. J.D. S.L.E.C. — Kendra — Driving without a license with P.D. — K.F.J.K.S.L.S.R. and me at Fenway at 4:30 A.M. — Back to back with Chris — junior prom, it should have been you — Me, Craig and Tony at the pastures — 1, 2, 3, Daap! — I'll take those books and RAM THEM! the Gold Dust Twins — Moped crash Freshman year — Celts rally '84, '86 (100%) Sure, Sure what are you crazy — get into here, yoda, you got a good head on your shoulders I'm gonna tear those miles to pieces — DRUGS — GOOD — Back in your cage — rat pack — skiing — Schlimm attack — Alcohol, no beer! Hurricane Hingham Puddy — Laosa — To make out with a girl while eating pop rocks — Go straight Halloween '86 Here Pandora! I'm depressed — How much for the damage Boston! Rap contest — Gino — Partying with the tide (Harvard)

FUTURE AMBITION: To Be Successful



Thomas Tran
26 Adam

Tom
Academic

MEMORIES: Having fun with my friends, I wish the Best to Them

FUTURE AMBITION: To become an engineer and do the things that I want to do



Richard Uva
390 Winthrop St.

Rick
Honors

ACTIVITIES: Concert Band, Marching Band, Stage Band, World Affairs Club, Boy Scouts

MEMORIES: Florida Trip, Latin (thousand Yard Stare), Cleaning Band Room with Dove, Parades, Football Games

FUTURE AMBITION: Major in Biology at Southeastern Mass University



Mark Travis
36 Pine St.

Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Fatherhood

MEMORIES: Carol and Jake — all my friends getting cheved up, parting with the Brothers MONDAY night football Senior English class try to stitch a budget playing with my kid, All the Fefe's Getting Flowed Blow All ground chills I'm Kidding I through life

FUTURE AMBITION: To make enough money to live soo goodd



Dale Vasioncellos
45 Floral St.

Vacover
Standard

ACTIVITIES: Walking the Dogs

MEMORIES: To all the people I met in school all four years. D.P., B.N., D.D., J.D., D.D., D.W., B.B., and Francis his firehicken, all the Donut Runs in C block, two dozen please, the time we went to Providence to the Mud Bagg and got lost with FF, J.D., S.A., B.D., D.D., M.D., R.C. To all the teachers I got along with J.N., R.S., R.O., L.T. To all the girls I went out with M.M., M.J., K.B., D.H. sorry it didn't last longer When I got in an accident Hope to see all my friends in years to come

FUTURE AMBITION: To own a fast car, and to lead a successful life

Lori Vernazzaro
1069 Burr St.

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den Child Care

MEMORIES: Cliff* 11-22-85! 4/19/86, 22 Top Concert Junior, The Nip; Jessica, Maria; Michele; Mindy; B5 K5 C black English w/Becky + Kevin; Den-sport 85; Log Cabin, Frank, Joe, Victor, Steve, Summer 86, The Boulevard; "Secret Lovers" 7/5; Christmas 85; Comaro, Mark, My family; "My Nana" — I love you; Shoun + Adam; Jeff, Monny; Sunday Mornings or Bliss, The Rock, Seggie, NO JP, Mom + Dad R, Laurie; Min golf, Plymouth Beach w/Joe + Trina; Rumney, N.H. Gina S; Cabbage Patch Kid — Looks just like you; Burger King, The Capel; "I be slappin' your biscuits"; Sabbath Lake; Franky's 68 Firechicken, H.D.!

FUTURE AMBITION: to marry Cliff and pursue a career in either secretarial or child care



"Pumpkin"
Academic/Business



David Vieira
408 Harvey St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Baseball — getting into trouble

MEMORIES: "Bud Boy's" Kathy V, Lenny H., Joey S., Kathy + Frank T, Amy N., Jessica F., Kevin R., "South Crane Gang" J.A., J.P., D.F., M.M., K.G., L.P., D.M., J.B., J.H., T.L., S.S., K.S., K.M., R.F., M.M., R.C., L.J., Other Good Friends: Lou W., Tracey F., J.W., B.W., K.W., M.R., Driving through Dever, Ro-An's Jr. Prom, Playing poker at B.W.'s, parties down South Crane Ave., "Joe's A Bozo," Sleeping over Kathy + Frank's, Driving after 1 — "Dared," Problems with my car, Driving home in reverse w/a blown tranny, Future wife R.T., Secret lover now and forever Amy

FUTURE AMBITION: To be rich and live life the best I possibly can

Lucy Viera
330 Somerset Ave.

Luce
Academic

ACTIVITIES: DECA

MEMORIES: Laurie! 6-30-85 "I love you" Onser Beach, the seagulls, Massasoit State Park, Bug Beach, with Louie, Goretti, and Herman, "The Find" at Ashmont's, with G.V., "Da Pontie's Autobody" (Bong Louie's "Bike," "Burger Ding," sharing my broom with G.V., Deng Dallas psychomaniac "X block yr, yr!" — "Pock a Lunch" (barbequed chips) all the laughs with my friends — D.A., A.D., M.S., Z.C., G.S., E.R., L.R., G.P., S.C., "The Word 5," "Alphaville," H.W.A., A.W.A., and W.W.F. — on Saturday night "Champagne" 9-7-85, 10-11-86 and more great times (to be continued), and to all my friends: Best of Luck!

FUTURE AMBITION: Cosmetologist, artist, live happily ever after with the one I love!!



John T. Wade
535 North Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Concert Choir, H.V. Football I, III, T.V. Studio General manager, H.V., Editor and Chief "The New Tauntonian" III, Coeditor IV, Drama Club II, IV, Tricounty I, III, IV

MEMORIES: D.W., M.C., K.O., K.E., M.M., C.C., G.D.C., K.M., C.P., L.W. I like what I do, Randy, H. Laver, The stage, The Rocky Horror Picture show, W.T., The elevator, #25, My Halloween Parties, M.O., My Beloved Julie Ann Santos

FUTURE AMBITION: To own my own production company & write and direct my own film



David Waddell
8 1/2 Monroe St.



Dawn Wajda
10 Kingman St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Parting

MEMORIES: The AC/DC Concert 85 + 86, Going to the Cape, 1 block junior yr., A block + B block senior yr., My best friend Pauline with her I couldn't have made it, Thank you! David W., Lisa R., Sean O., + Pauline W. Having lunch with "the gang," Kelly P. Junior yr., Mr. Nickerson, E block + F block, "Let's go BANG eraser, huh?" Jeff B., 10/12/86, Skipping school w/ Jeff Whimont, East Taunton Pits, "Party Party," Thank you Mom + Donna For being so understanding, love ya

FUTURE AMBITION: To live my life to the fullest with Jeff To be happy, and to pursue my career of being a hairdresser.

David Walton
64 Jerome St.

Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: When Sean ryed to get a tan and turned orange. the day I met Tony at R.R.C. When me and Jack got lost in N.H. Bl.D.W. W. M. All the fun times in Tiger Den with Mrs. Pratt. Boys big mouth. Eating lunch with Owen. All the good times I had with Lisa R. The day I lost my motorcycle when Lucy W. trying to hit on all the guys

FUTURE AMBITION: To own my own business and be successful



Laurie Wasylyk
18 State St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Distributive ED, Child Care, Jobs for Bay State Graduates

MEMORIES: Rodney I love you! H. Ralph Hey shake. J.S. Kit-Kat. L.W. FT. 5.G. K.W. K.C. T.C. K.M. All nighters. Parties at the bridge. B.T.'s. L.T.'s. Ralph's xmas party. "adios Sue" (ey. Renee. "sack." S.H.) Jooba-Jeannette. "Everyone in my room" K.Q.D.'s Plastic wearwear. "I didn't date him." N.P. "Shen I did a lot for you" R.C., get Rodney Road! Love ya Ma, Dad Lynn, Jamie. Prom '85. All the concerns. All the blond D's in the world. Coffee Brandon. Florida. If you're coming let's go! All the Great times w/my whittenton friends! It is an experience shoe. "Stupa Loda." D-Talk w/Valerie. Snow in the fall, Downs car

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry Rodney and keep in touch with all my friends. Also to be successful in life

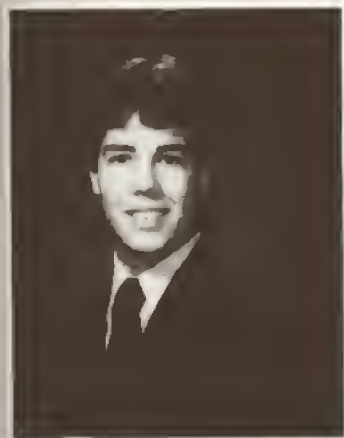


Michael E. Wambolt
51 Disamar Rd.

turkey
Honors/Academic

MEMORIES: Sue — 6/26/85. Summer of '85. Love on the Rocks! T.G. P.M. and all my other friends! Led Zeppelin. my all time favorite band all the concerts w/Sue. gooky, the broken bed, the Fairmont. Capeway, being at #2. #210. "ALL MYlove". 6:30 call. Being a turkey. Buses to Boston. "Fool in the Rain". The Rocky Horror Show. Brainforce. one bourbon. one scotch and one beer. the water bugs. the D's. Molly Hatchet

FUTURE AMBITION: to live long and prosper



Pauline Weiherell

MEMORIES: D.W. & J.D. LP & P.W. Lunchtime S.D. S.C. M.M. & Ann, skipping with Lawrence & Dale. D.D. D.U. J.R. P.O. & Scott. Joe, Shawn S. Lawrence E. Sept. 29, 1986. Fun with Lawrence & Dale or movies. Lawrence & Pauline's song Faithfully

FUTURE AMBITION: To Have a happy life with Larry



Kelli Westcoat
58 Stevens St.

Standard

ACTIVITIES: Being with Bruce and my friends and partying

MEMORIES: Bruce, I love you! 12-3-83. Dad, Mom, Sandy, Bruce Sr., Jeff. The insane times with Paula. The Blazer. Bruce's new Camaro. My Swinger. Tour wheeling in the Blazer and Scout. Getting stuck in the snow my first time out with Bruce. Seger Van Halen and Journey '86. August 19. May 11. 1984. Paula in my kitchen sink. L.W. K.S. T.C. M.W. M.H. cuzin Ken. D.W. D.M. D.J. K.O. The Big R. I'll never remember freshman year. I'll have something in a Coors please! I'm outta here!

FUTURE AMBITION: to be as happy as possible with Bruce and to spend the rest of my life with him



Lucy Pearl Whitley
24 Blinns Court

"LU"
Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Bowling with Chelle and Sean. "holdMe" Cruising with S.O. and M.T. skipping with S.O. and M.T. Mrs. Pratt. Tiger Den My grey car Mr. Januse

FUTURE AMBITION: To be happy in wherever I do



Alexis White
5 Friend St.

ACTIVITIES: concerts

MEMORIES: Black Star (BRAZIL), Kat, Randy, Kim, if I had a gun, Kelly, Nance And Beth, Bonnie AND Ylea, Feb. 12, 86, The McKong, The Loo-lyns, Steph, Kom's house, R.R.D. everyday, everyday, oh come on, I told you go take a shower, I wanna take this Home, MOBIL GAS STATION REHOBOTH POLICE, HM Concerts, the Living Room, ANTHRAX 86 M.A., stom dancin, so Hilaro, Dec 14, 84, Jan. 18, 86, March 6, 86, R.I.P. my family, ANGUS, Molly, Mark V., Don't you tell me, J.K. T.C. L.P., Falling in the mud with RUS, A black Junior yr. F.W.D. RHOADS N.D.C., out the window, MR FRAGA, sneeage, Trash or Die

FUTURE AMBITION: to stop dwelling in the past and live in peace forever

Lexie Standard



Valerie Wilson
9 Vernon St.

ACTIVITIES: Child Care

MEMORIES: Shania, Beria, Shania born 1/12/86, Me and Co. pregnant '85-86, Best Buddy Joyce (L. room, Picky, where my shoe), SUMMER '86, M.H. Laurie (Diala, Bin P.B., always talking about Denise (dusy) Rhonda, Chris C. Chris, Lisa, Missy in lunch Janet over D.B. horse, Calling A.A. Herman

FUTURE AMBITION: To be the best mother I possibly can

Standard



Jennifer White
17 Rocky Wood St.

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den

MEMORIES: Me + Rae all the good times we've had, The club, Honda so raking it at 12:00 pm, all the keg parties, Concerns 22 Tap, Bob Seger, Firm w/D.M. (Rat) Conn room 505-9 looking for muk, NH The New England dragway, Boston — Celebrations, My 16th B.D. camping with SD, RJA, TP, DP, Peter's pond RT, LC, WT, AC, BH, KF, HC, Jeff love ya forever, Rocky Point w/TR, NW, JA, GA, SD, Paul's BD party, Waiting for the summer time! It's been a long strange trip.

FUTURE AMBITION: To be rich and successful and marry the of my dreams someday

Jen Standard/Business



Johann Wittig
Harrison Ave.

ACTIVITIES: Basketball I, J.V. Basketball II, Varsity Basketball III-IV, Spring Track II, Jr.-Sr. Prom Committee, Student Council, Student Advisory Council, Student Alcohol Council

MEMORIES: My brother Carl, NNNN — I didn't look at his neck — DANG! THANKS The guys, Manny, Joe, Chris, Tim, Jeff, Dickie, Bruce, CIs, Keith, Craig, Bob, Dave, The chicks, Manny, Doreen, Kelly, Chris, Siella, Kris, Lynn, Bev, M. Cath, Angela, Kelly, and anybody else I may have forgotten about temporarily. See Ya, Oh yow Waterskiing w/Dave Bruce's in the Summer — "This is the life", "Chill them in the water", "Shut up, put the engine down in", Look out for Markers and traps... BOSTON, The A.P.T., "Juke", The Balloons — Psych, "There's a 4 man skull, get it", B.M. always @H71 me over, WINDSURFING #1, The gun, 035, Classic, will dog your chil, man! — 20 knis, In Falmouth w/Carl, Ang, Kelly, "Just take them off", Poring /K.B., B.M. off the MARITIME, rough seas ahead, Sailing wherever it's Blowing — Summer, B-Ball w/the squad, Thanks a million Mom and Dad!

AMBITION: To excel on the girls' basketball team at New Hampshire College unless I'm out then instead I'll go into Management

Yo-Hann Honors/Academic



Lee Ann Witschey
81 Donna Terrace

Twitche Academic/Business

ACTIVITIES: World Affairs Club III-IV, Manager of the girls basketball team II, Homeroom Rep. III.

MEMORIES: Florida 86, California 85, Ill & the other malines, Ellen (best friends forever), Thank for introducing me to Tim, volleyball, Saturday Parties, Bryan Adams 6/27/85 & 9/18/85, the Monkees 11/23/86, "What's up? Pat Benatar 3/5/86 w/The Alarm, Van Halen 6/22/86, Bocephus, Bob Seger 10/11/86, Mike and Dave in Florida, Kathy R. D.C. all the gorgeous seniors from last year, Led Zep. rules, MTV, Scott's big mistake, Moose (Brian) a great guy, Lori: Falling off the porch and getting stuck there, Friends w/Lori for 6 years, Todd, how you do today? Huh, Tracy, Pam, Julie, Gina, Simone, Jackie, Missy, Everyone at The Miles Insurance Co., Dave's Porsche, John, Tim D., Ourfield, Cick (What a laugh), Lori's rip or Bobby Byrnes, Lilo Parties, The Pheasant, Tony, a down, Eddie Money, Rock & Roll is gonna go on forever, Mom and Dad, Love Always thanks for always being there, Be the Person you are, not what others want you to be

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a happy & long life with all those I love, To accomplish all my goals in life & marry someone who cares.



Jennifer Wooley
607 Tremont St.

Academic

MEMORIES: "Big Guy" Don, LR, JD, H.W., J.G., D.D., J.M., EN, CA, me & Jana & Toni Fowler Fowler Family, "The Cape," "74 Mustang," "Joy & Me," Me & Down ending up in New Bedford, Me & Colleen trying to find Kev, The c.f. lunch time, "The Doors," Thank you Mom & Dad, Best wishes to J.G. and Tirla baby Nicole



Mark J. Zaczekiewicz
414 Tremont St.

Zack
Academic

ACTIVITIES: Football II-IV (Co-Captain); Winter Track II-IV (Co-Captain); Spring Track II-IV (Co-Captain); Spanish Club IV

MEMORIES: Jo. 10/1/86; LOVE YAI! Yeah... That's It! Friends #17, 19, 22, 32, 38, 62, 65, 56, 72, 84, 80, 85; CAMP KIRKLAND; "What, no camp?"; CAPTAIN BRACKEN; IMMATURE JUNIORS; MR. MILLER; THANKS! B.C. K.C., K.D. D.B., Z.D., D.M., M.F., etc.; the Python; Cookie-pus; the "threesome"; "Whom is captain?"; Biter; Horseneck; Florida parties; "What am I going to do with you?"; wish on that star; accidents; Salt and Pepper; Mrs. Thurman + Mrs. Riley; Mom of all my parents; Thanks for everything! "What pole?"; "I love you!"; Ted; good luck at C.C.; you'll need it.; "Plum?"; "What's that?"

FUTURE AMBITION: To be a pro-football player and chemist



Kate Butson
18 Bay St.

Arthur
Honors/Academic

ACTIVITIES: Home Ec Club I; Band I, II; Band I-III; T.V. Club II-III; Duck Aid Committee III+IV; WAC III+IV; Lit Magazine

MEMORIES: Tim — 5/5/84; Travis; Len; rug cheese; "I'm having a Thursday!"; "tumballs; cheese balls"; 10/22/86 — "Wow!"; "Be an eclipse!"; "My mouth is full!"; FLORIDA; proms; my party — no survivors!; wacky punch; April 1; Bob's bathrobe; Japing Marshall's piano together; walking the tracks; concens (Bruce, Petry, Steve + Fogerty); spin the white out; SP4 or kyepr; "Hey, there's card board back here!"; Zeemenemee in the LGL; Cookie dough; "grab a seat (twice)"; FOADLA; "It's a BOAT"; "wait writing"; "you beeped!"; "Witchcraft! Sir!"; M-I-H-S; 1, 2, 3, Bang! "hal!"; WAC picnic; Mum; Dad + Michael; J.T.W.; K.E.; D.W.; Mrs. G.; M.F.; D.K.

FUTURE AMBITION: To always be a member of the Band on the Run



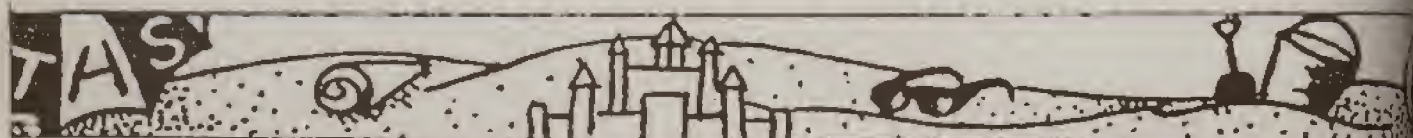


Dawn Davis
1347 S. Precinct Street
ACTIVITIES: Partying.

Academic

MEMORIES: "Jimmy" — Ken, Kelly, Jeannine, Donna, and Ronnie. All my friends. "Did you see that cop?" (IN, WH, TR, CR, MS, TC). My family. Tripping freshman year. Getting suspended with C.S. in '86. "Picking up sticks." Kim, let's go to Lakeville. My house freshman year with Kelly, Jeannine, Dave. "Here come the ants." Stealing K.P.'s mother's car. E-block with J.C. in '83. Partying at Donna's every weekend. Bob Seger. Led Zeppelin. New York with Jimmy. "Megabattle." Getting stuck everywhere with Donna. Getting busted at Kelly's with J.C., K.D. Brayton. "What are we gonna do?" Skipping in '83 with J.C., K.C., B.E., E.D., and T.R.)

FUTURE AMBITION: Special Education.



Diane Cardoza
1622 Somerset Avenue
ACTIVITIES: Latin Club I, II, III, Swim Team II, Winter Track II, Spring Track II, Math League II

Deede
Honors/Academic

MEMORIES: Scruff, Suse-G, K.P., T.R., K.D., K.T., N.R., G.S., M.P., The Corruption of '87, McDs, Men-T.R. suspended, S.R. + M.W., P.H. + S.H., A.M. + K.P., M.H. "THE FIGHT", The Beach, the lake, locked in Horseneck, P.P. Speech, R.D. Sn's, Dad Smile, Karen's party, Sue's party, B.M. grad. party, Slumber party M.H., "The Movie" for Florida, Fights w/Kel's, Pinkalified, Gals stories on the bus, Picnics w/Nanc in cafe, Gail's concert stories, Freeze pops, B fast w/Gall K.R.'s songs, Waf + Albert, getting rid of Sue's problem, Our house with Sue.

FUTURE AMBITION: To always be me!

Fernando Cornier
11 Park Street
ACTIVITIES: Basketball

Nando
Academic

MEMORIES: Special times with Myra, Nov. 21, Cox Palace, The M.D.'s window, My 'sis' Lisa, All my home-boys, The Foursome, Prov with M.D., T.P., L.B., "Dee-Dee."

FUTURE AMBITION: Become a DJ

Olga Januario
24 Grove Street
ACTIVITIES: Partying

Yogi
business-standard

MEMORIES: My babe Mike, DL, TO, DS, SH, LB, HF, LN, SI, OO, CC, TA+B, GP, BB, summer of '85 w/BL, my apartment w/HF + JM + MA, History class, (9-15-85), (5-31-86), my 18th birthday party, class of '87, (Bob memories L.M.)

FUTURE AMBITION: To be successful in what I am studying. Get married to Michael Andrade and live a long, happy life.

Brian Ponte
26 Pleasant St.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball

Headbanger
Standard

MEMORIES: Drug's Keg party (Jost Keg), Cliff Burton: Dead at 22, Metallica ticket's front row, Mr. Tripps Deal, Mr. Jenuese convinced everyone on Drugs!, All Headbangers B.C., S.T., E.W., D.C., J.C., J.W., J.L., E.D., T.B.B., J.M., T.C., F.C., ED T. HEAD, IRON MAIDEN. Camping with R.M., S.T.P., J.W., Trippin in the woods. Takin 5 yr plan Robin's 1st concert (2007). Mr. Nick structures class. S.T. and J.A.'s engagement.

FUTURE AMBITION: Live on the Dark side of the Moon w/ Mario

Lisa Proutx
240 Powderhorn Dr.

Standard/Business

MEMORIES: My best friend Sarah, Jackie T. Landy You'll be free one day (the rain) Willy have fun w/ P.R.N. even though he... All my friends! Jackie G. Gina S., Nella Dee, R.D., R.T., Tina P. in study D.P. and any whom I forgot I hope the best for everyone. Oh, Yeah you 2 Nick.

FUTURE AMBITION: To become a fashion Designer

David A. Rose
17 Dan Forth

ACTIVITIES: Football, Track II-IV

Dave
Academic/Standard

MEMORIES: 72,85,64,62,79,19,17,22,38,32,63,65,56 Drew, Pog, Danur, J.C., Jolo, Weasel, Q-Bert, ZACK, Bubba, Applehead, The Dawg, Poonbears, Ruth, Squale, THE Football Camp, Ooh Rah, Drewmy Bus Station, UKA 1985 P.C. Football game, The Shadow Show, K.B. parties, Dever, Melo's Market, The Gauntlet, P.K. the instigator, Drew Slow Down June 18, 1987, My moped that poor thing Riders games w/ M.P., J.F., C.C. Budlight Harsenick Beach w/ Everyone, J.B. Owe Everyone Money Going out with the "Dawg" Where are the Jackets Bubba, Hey "dawg" I'm golden Drew Stop trying to look like Dan Tripp Gym class oh of course with P.K. Nice going The ASSAULT course, and all the memories I left out.

FUTURE AMBITION: To live a long happy rich life!!!

Roberto Sanchez
10 Park St.

Honors/Standard

MEMORIES: X block freshman year in Mr. Fogas English Class. Getting caught skipping school with S.W. D.D. S.M. Freshman year. My Junior Spanish class with L.L. and all the fun we had. All the people I got to know like D.H., W.R. S.W., C., CD getting my car senior year. Keystone club going to fresh festival and going to New Hampshire for a week

FUTURE AMBITION: To have a long and successful life

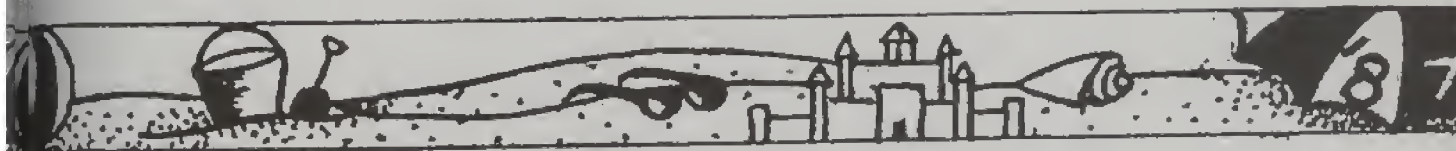
Bobby Silvia
52 Paul Bunker Dr.

ACTIVITIES: Decca

Standard

MEMORIES: Freshman year was great getting lost. Going to the "y" to play basketball. Getting my first car. Friends W.C. C.A. R.F. S.R. D.B. Tim, M.P. D.S. B.C. Jim, L.P. R.L. B.V. F.C. S.B. D.P. S.B. The Decca crew. It was great. Ma you're the greatest. Summer of 1985. Going on Vacation to visit my brother N.W. in Long Beach Cal. Hollywood, L.A. It was fun. The plane ride

FUTURE AMBITION: To work for my brother-in-law



Dan Slocumb
35 Orchard St.

Standard/Business

ACTIVITIES: Tiger Den, Metals

MEMORIES: going to Hostess, coming in late. Skipping going to Burger King E block in Bob's car. Nelson stealing his mother's car, going Down a one way street the wrong way F block with T-Bone, Paul, Borges, getting stuck in N.G. trunk, going through the car wash with the windows open. Mrs. Port class E block with Cindy and Jen. Getting lost in Dever going to Races on the Boulevard, J.R. T.F. P.A. D.B. the "Dird Bath" J.R. T.F. and me going on a goose hunt with a 22 and .B.D. gun, Looking for Manny with Hot Wheels Ron

FUTURE AMBITION: Join the Marines get Married and move to Alaska and never come back

Shaun Williams
27 Barnum St.

Shiz
Standard

MEMORIES: Sept 13 1985 ME and my girlfriend Steph who I love and always will go back together. And on August 26, 1986 We had our "baby girl"

Mariesa. To my Mom & Dad and Steph's Mom who supported us all the way. And to all my friends fella, Scott, Roberto John and all the good times we had together

FUTURE AMBITION: To marry my girlfriend Steph and to be happy with her and my daughter Mariesa. To give the best of everything to Steph and Mariesa

Eric Wirth
48 Dolan Cr.

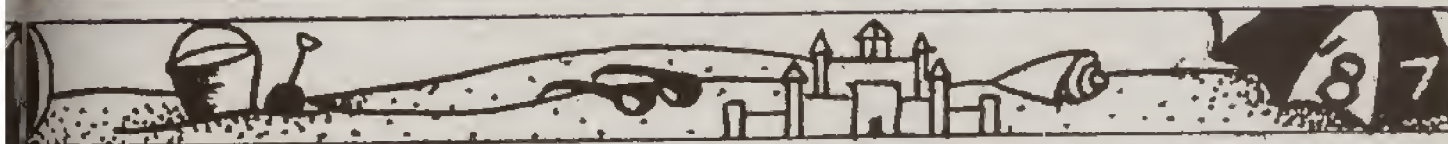
Wirthless
Fundamental

ACTIVITIES: Partying

MEMORIES: Budweiser, Southern Comfort, July 4, the Pits, camping, Plymouth, My Monte Carlo, Parties over Kellie's house, Bob Seger concert. We and canol The pound, Party behind Donny's house, Metallica, Iron-maiden, AC/DC, Metal Church, OZZY, Rocky Point Rocky honner, Conal Sean, Kelly, B.D. BD, EC, LW CR, BC, D.D. DD, TC, BM, FM, DD, FF, and all my other friends. Nov 10, Providencetown Sean having parties over Brigid, Franky and Donny beating me up, bowling, golfing, Coyie St. me and Sean going all summer without drugs.

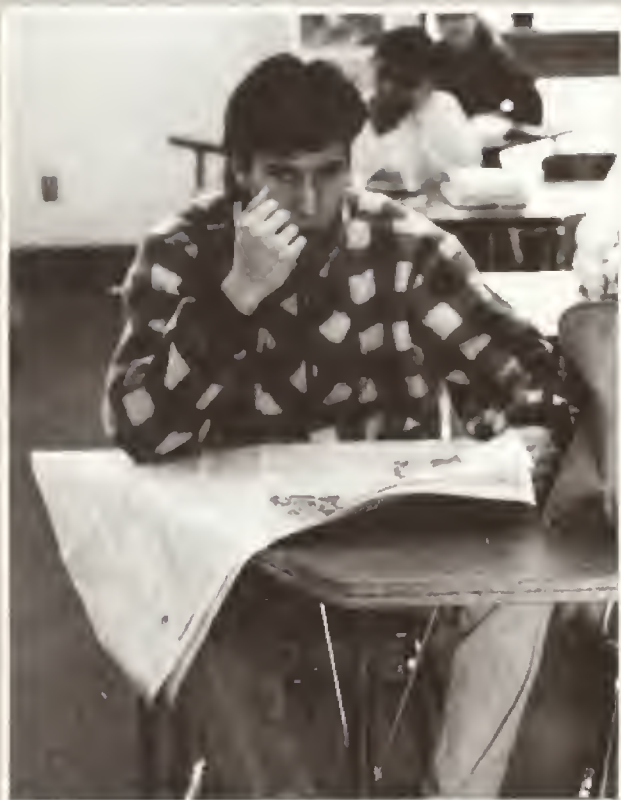
FUTURE AMBITION: To be rich and successful

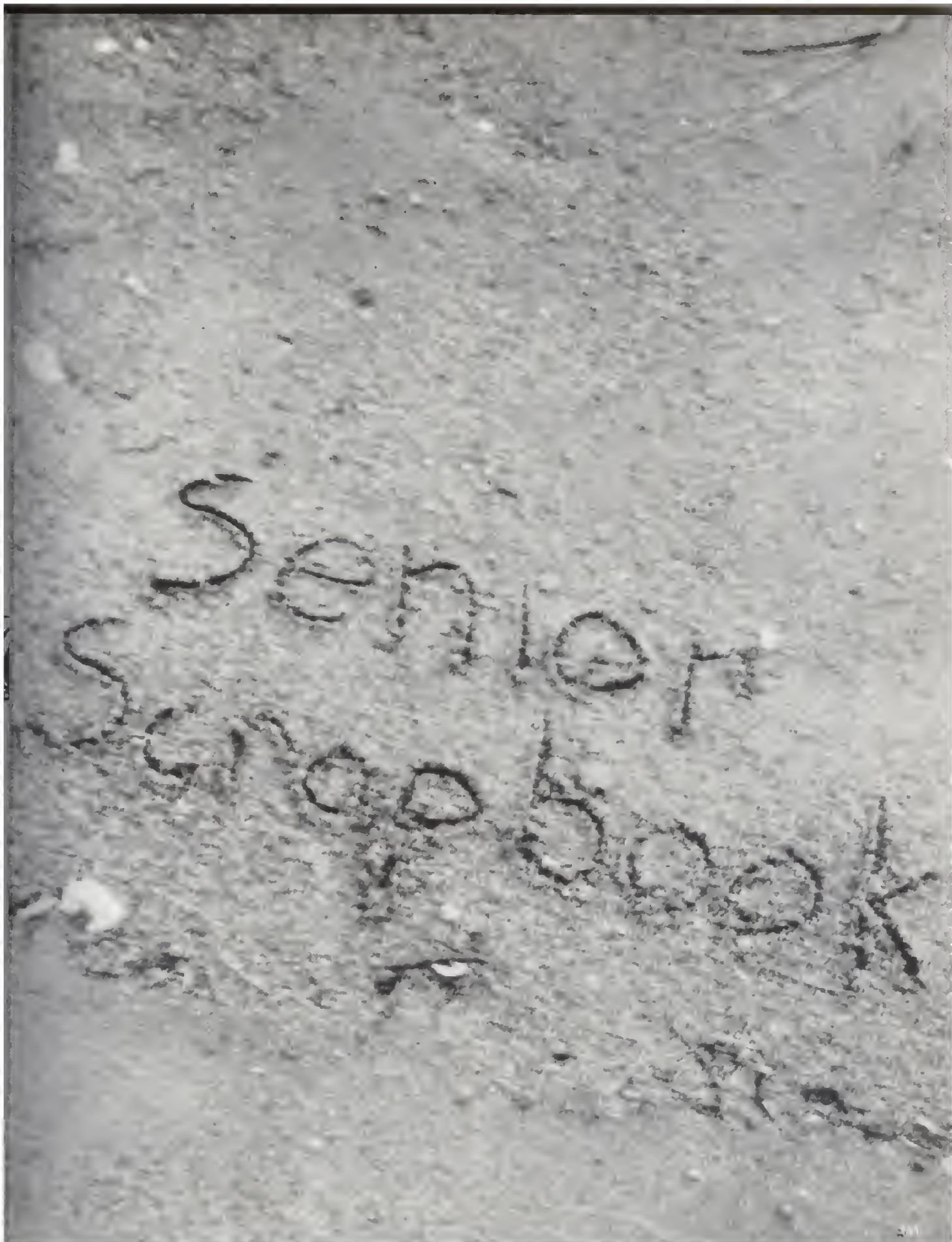






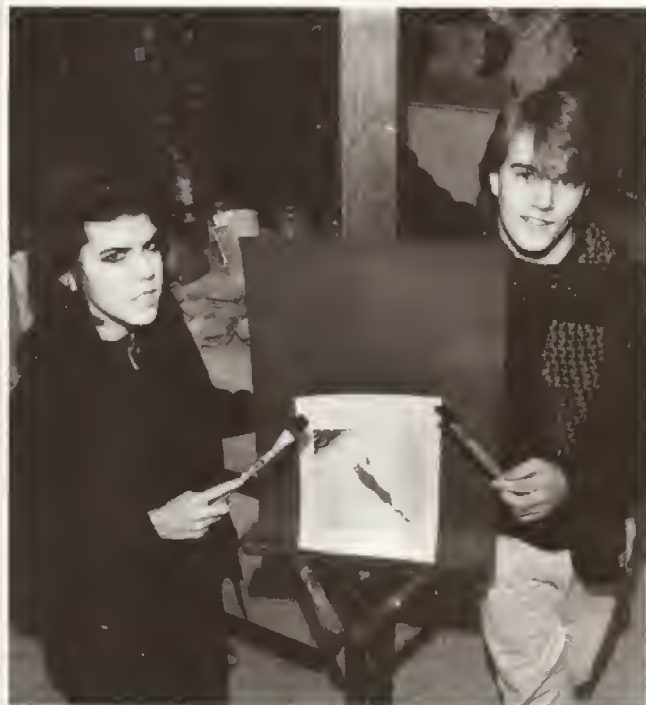






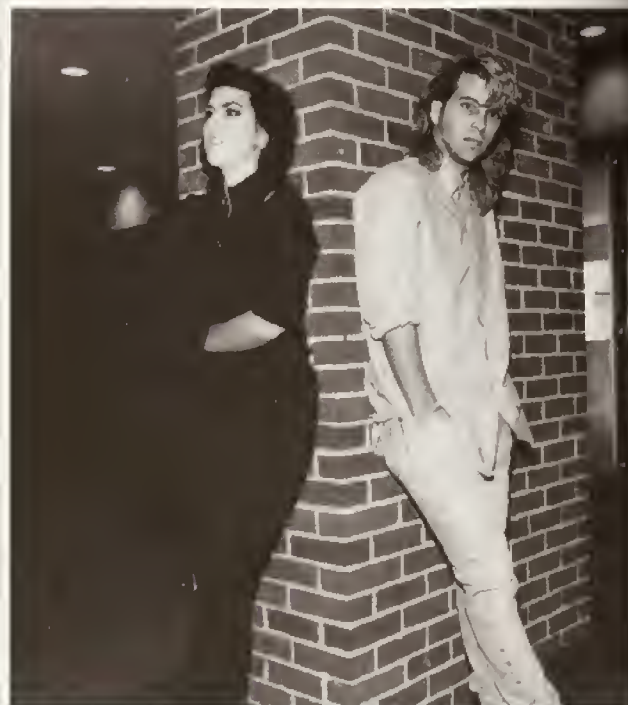
SUPERLATIVES

MOST ARTISTIC



Tracy Tavares & Peter Davis

CLASS INDIVIDUALIST



Tracy Tavares & Scott Levesque

FRIENDLIEST



Manny Barros & Nancy Robeus

MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED



Dianne Borges & Luke Andrews

BEST PERSONALITY



Jen Murphy & Chris Lynch

BEST DRESSED



Donna Houston & Derek Gonsalves

CLASS COUPLE



Rayellen Kishbach & Peter Davis

MOST INTELLIGENT



Luke Andrews & Dianne Borges

BEST MUSICIAN



Candi Bourque & Mike Rego

MOST ATTRACTIVE



Perer Davis & Kelly Dunn

BEST ALL-AROUND



Manny Barros & Doreen Murphy

MOST ATHLETIC



Kelley Rose & Scott Bullard

MOST TALKATIVE



Chris Enos

CLASS CLOWN

Angela Martin

CUTEST



Warren Oalican & Kim Robello

MOST SPIRITED



Karen Costa & Manny Barros

CLASS WILL

- I, M.E.G., leave Pam C. my coil piece.
- I, Manny, leave all the underclassman girls a kiss.
- I, Karen E., leave Darryll my announcing job. Treat it well!
- I, RIO, leave H.D., D.B., L.P., M.O., all the blackberry brandy and wine coolers and lifeguards they can handle.
- I, J.A.H., leave E.L.H. my entire wardrobe.
- I, K.C., leave the future "soareleaders" my advil.
- I, leave nothing to everyone and everyone nothing.
- I, C.B., leave J.B. all the good times I had in T.H.S.
- I, M.L., leave all future seniors, a great big smile, because it's finally over!
- I, C.L., leave future seniors the anxiety of wanting to get out of T.H.S.
- I, J.B., promise to never enter this building again for as long as I live!
- I, M.G. and J.M. leave L.B. a good senior year.
- I, G.R., leave coach Koneski a bag of chew.
- I, T.G., leave next years senior class my confusion, depression, and joy.
- I, Simone Desrosiers, leave Sherri the much happiness and success that I have gained at Taunton High School, not to mention popularity.
- I, C.E., leave my voice to anyone who wants to get into trouble!
- I, leave Mr. Lincoln a bushel of oranges.
- I, Angela Martin, leave anyone sneakers to catch the mystery boy in black.
- I, D.V., leave the class of '88 the best of luck, you'll need it.
- I, E.D., leave E.G. my remaining brain cells.
- I, Lori Vernazzaro, leave Frank Fonseca my weight lifting bench.
- I, L.R., leave Mrs. McConville my rebellious mother so that she may attempt to make her "Miss Priss."
- I, Weasel, leave Dead-headism to Jeff Marsden to carry on faithfully.
- I, K.W., leave my parking space to Kim W.
- I, J.B., will, Mario an animal farm for all his animal noises.
- I, M.M., leave all my bandanas to K.S.
- I, Everett Peavler, leave my running count to Allan Sr. Martin.
- I, Olga Januario, leave all my good times at T.H.S. to my little brother Danny.
- I, Francis Fonseca, leave my weights to my future children.
- I, C.B.A., leave T.J.M. anything his heart desires.
- I, Mcailo, leave M. and S. still locked in her cousin's clubhouse (together forever?!).
- I, D.G., leave the Juniors the happiness and anguish of being a Senior.
- I, Lynda, leave my little sister all the luck in the world to make it through four years of this place.
- I, Jen Murphy, leave Laurie Berggren one final (hopefully good) year at Taunton High.
- I, M.M., leave J.C. one tennis racket.
- I, T.G., leave T.G. a great senior year!
- I, M.P., leave a case of Budweiser for Darren, Mark, and Mike.
- I, Joe Silva, leave Mrs. Matthews my favorite yellow sweater.
- I, Colleen M., leave Dor Souza my NU jacket and my SMART FOOD!
- I, K.K., leave G.G. my Rob Lowe posters for a role model.
- I, J.F., leave L.P. with a pair of shoes to drive her car with.
- I, leave all my school books to my sister to use.

I, J.D., leave all my fishing equipment to T.C.
 I, Z.C., leave L.V. and D.A. five points from my English grade.
 I, Amy, leave Sarah and Connie the car to drive and to Sarah a house and room without me!
 I, L.W., leave all my tissues to all the colds in Taunton High.
 I, Shawn Williams, leave my daughter, Maries A., my Mustang G.T.
 I, A.C., leave all the homework I never did to T.B. and her friends.
 I, Lynne Conlon, leave Greg Gallagher my Spanish book and good test grades.
 I, Zack, leave all the seniors a warning: Don't go out with freshmen.
 I, Chris Lynch, leave all my boxer short underwear to the class of '88.
 Me, a worried baseball player, leave Mr. Perry some knowledge of baseball.
 I, K.C., leave Dan Rose all my empires.
 I, C.D., leave all my ski equipment to any interested party of the ski club.
 I, D.A., leave nobody anything because nobody gave me anything.
 I, Lou.B., leave my drawing pencils to Mrs. Lewis.
 I, Doreen Murphy, leave Gina Perry all of the aggravations of field hockey.
 I, J.S., leave Mr. DeJesus all of my Motorhead albums.
 I, David, will leave my Mazda RX-7 to Dawn Wojda.
 I, J.F., leave my sympathies to those who are called down to Mr. Georges' Office.
 I, leave my heart to Billy.
 I, leave this advice to the underclassmen, hang around, it's worth it.
 I, D.H., leave Troy Enos, all the room to mess with girls.
 I, W.O., leave Mr. Desouza all the time and patience to organize a ski club that will "actually" go skiing.
 I, P.P., will leave the class of '88 my worst term paper.
 I, Wendy, leave Mrs. R. the timer she's been looking for since September . . . it's in the middle drawer on the left-hand side.
 I, K.B., leave Mr. Gouchie my swimming screams.
 I, Candi Bourque, will the Marching Band, the Stage Band, the one and only band-the T.H.S. Band to Mike McGlynn — Have Fun!!!
 I, C.B., leave all the guys, Tina and I never flirted with, the strength to deal with rejection.
 I, J.F., leave all of my Montreal Cavaliers paraphernalia to J.D. and T.C.
 I, give my stereo to Bryan Nelson, and car to Francis Fonseca.
 I, Jeffrey Correia, leave Mary Beth King #17.
 I, Rayellen, leave to Chris S. all the fun, love, and good grades I have enjoyed!
 I, leave Louie Toledo, Brain Nelsons' ripped gym clothes.
 I, Dawn Teixeira, give K.O. my whallen partner.
 I, Tony Bolieiro, will leave to my brother Dave, all the girls I've loved before.
 I, leave my brother Derek all my failed tests to study from.
 I, Joe Donnelly, leave Jason King all his underwear we ripped in the "gauntlet."
 I, Linda C., leave Denise T. the foggy glasses.
 I, will leave nothing but trouble to Mrs. Tex.
 I, K.P., leave L.H. two rickets to Howie and my car to get there.
 I, leave to brother Felix, Ms. Rusconi, Mrs. Hogan, a B309 for the next ten years.
 I, L.P., leave L.D. the obligation of parrying when she's a senior. Do it up!
 I, leave P.M. his lover N.A. and all the other good looking girls.
 I, K.B., leave B.B. the finest girl in the school, D.C.
 I, leave Mr. Bilss my brown suede hat for his baseball cap.
 I, leave all my problems to the next senior class.
 I, leave my homework for C.D. to do and finish it up.

CLASS WILL

- I, P.C., leave any student that has Mr. Flynn the best of luck!
- I, C.D., leave T.H.S. knowing that Mr. George will have another Travis to throw out of school and suspend when Jake comes to T.H.S.
- I, Craig Chevier, leave my sympathies to the class of '88.
- I, Mark Travers, leave Eric Wilkins an awesome senior year.
- I, J.M., leave M.M., H.A., H.K., O.F., K.K., and D.M., the keys to my car.
- I, S.B., will leave my echos through the halls of T.H.S.
- I, Heidi Greenwald, leave all the T.H.S. cliques in their corners.
- I, Tammy O'Brian will always love George Haskell, but will never forgive K.A. of K.M.
- I, B.C., leave to my darling sister M.C., all my athletic talent; God knows she needs it.
- I, H.F., leave my brother Steven the best of luck when he enters the doors of T.H.S.
- I, Yolanda, leave Chris and Edgar my First Kung-Fu-Lesson.
- I, P.K., leave my coffee Brandy to S.M.
- I, D.R., leave T.D.A., my largest pair of sweat pants.
- I, T.F., leave J.G. my pack of pills.
- I, C.D., leave A.F. a new bus and "all" my love.
- I, Lisa Ryan, leave Sue Costa my Strawberry-blond hair.
- I, Joey Silva after 12 years of school will be happy to get out, but I will miss it.
- I, leave all my green belongings to J.F.
- I, Larry Richards, leaves Jennifer Woolley his everlasting love.
- I, S.L., leave Derek Leire the responsibility to keep up East Taunton sports domination over Taunton in High School.
- I, Nellie, leave my sister Denise fun times at T.H.S.
- I, leave my smelly gym locker to all the underclassmen.
- I, M.C., will Tracey Rogers my bad attitude hoping she'll use it as well as I did.
- I, Liz, wish Sharyn good luck on future date's with the Sirbon Brothers.
- I, leave all my good memories in T.H.S. to the future students!
- I, D.H., leave my double bladed ax to Kenny Williams to carry on the tradition.
- I, R.A., leaves K.R. a girlfriend.
- I, Dana Lema, leave my cousin Sean Rocha all the great times at T.H.S.
- I, J.T., leave Mrs. Gibbons a 50 Lb. bag of MM's.
- I, L.R., leave L.P. the pleasure of having gym with S.P.
- I, Nancila, leave Rick and Michelle my ability to be friends with everyone.
- I, Sro, leave Mayo all of my empty tins of 'Skool'.
- We, the 1986-87 cheerleaders leave K.M. all our money, since she has most of it anyway.
- I, M.C.E., leave J.S., M.L.F., and C.F. all the bus rides to and from school their senior year!
- I, N.M., leave future seniors the patience to put up with this school one last year.
- I, T.L., leave Soni the right to kill K.B.
- I, John, leave this school knowing I don't have to come back.
- I, Frank Avilla, leave Brian and Barry, the business.
- I, Johan Wittig, can't think of anything to leave to anyone because they left nothing for me.
- I, Melissa Aleixo, leave the graduating class all the memories of T.H.S. (Someday they'll be worth remembering.)
- I, will to all the Juniors, Mr. Mckinnon's story about Sears and Roebuck.

I, J.C., leave M.K.M. a tennis racket and the rights to the Monkee's.
 I, T.A., leave all my clothes to the needy and greedy.
 Me, a student, leave my appreciation to my friends, teachers, and parents for helping me cope with four years of high school.
 I, Travis Schilling, leave all my possessions to anyone who wants them.
 I, James E. Andrews, do hereby authorize and give consent that my share of power in the mighty but secretive band Triumvirate be passed onto my friend and liegeman, Michael McGlynn.
 I, S.L., leave M.B. a new set of radial tires.
 Me, a fellow Spanish student, give S.L. a golden pillow with the saying, "mucho duerma".
 I, Francis Enos, will to all future underclassmen the ability to be the best at times and also the craziest, wildest and rudest possible.
 I, Sharon Joubert leave all the good times that I have had with my friends through our four years at T.H.S.
 I, J.W., leave the class of '87 all the memories of High School.
 I, B.L., leave Mr. Miller all my empty tins from my locker.
 I, L.L., leave H.G. a new bottle of cheap hand cream and a drycleaning bill.
 I, Drew, leave to Mr. Lincoln my football helmet to carry to my next class.
 I, U.B., leave my private Jet to all my friends to use.
 I, Kelly D., leave the cheerleaders all the money K.M. stole!
 I, C.M., leave my little sis all my best memories.
 I, Peter Dion, leave Michelle Robens a list of guys she hasn't dated (which isn't many).
 I, anonymous, leave "Warren", a six-pack of Bud, a skin-flick, and a G.I. Joe doll.
 I, leave Mr. Sikorski all the Pens I stole from His office.
 I, D.C., leave all the good times I had at T.H.S.
 I, U.K.A., leave Bones his empties from his first Dever experience.
 I, P.F., leave J.B. my pins, and J.C. nothing, because he has everything already.
 I, K.P., leave M.B. all my sayings that she wishes she could have thought of.
 I, B.S., leave my dunking ability to Dickie Carter if he can learn how to jump.
 We, the A-block Chemistry II class leaves Mrs. Nunes a new pair of glasses so she can hear better.
 I, Myra Diaz, leave Fernando Cornier all the Reeses in the world.
 I, Fernando Cornier, leave Carlos Diaz my toes.
 I, J.S., leave my brother Bobby the best of luck at T.H.S.
 I, upon my departure, bequeath all my English language ability to L. Nunes.
 I, Mike Franco, leave Paul Farinha one mangled tape of the Cure.
 I, Hulk Hogan, leave all you Hulksters at T.H.S. my WWF belt and Paul Orndorf's head.
 I, S.H., leave C.H. the "PR" admirer she always wanted.
 I, M.H., wish my sister Marcie all the best of luck in 1990 if she decides to attend T.H.S.

IN TEN YEARS

Mr. Lincoln will become a conservative.
N.I.M. still won't know who he is.
Jen will learn how to pick up a telephone.
Mr. Flynn will still be having "parties" after school.
I will be in God knows where doing God knows what.
Mr. Lincoln will be married to a Miss Taunton Pageant winner.
Mr. Ritchie will stop flirting.
D.A. will still be bumming around.
Mr. Dube will still be calling everyone tomato heads.
I'll be found dead in the city dump with the rest of the seagulls.
I hope to be successful in what I do and to be married and have a baby.
Burger City will still be making stale hamburgers!!!
The nursery will be crawling with kids.
I will be ten years older.
K.M. will be rich off all "our" money.
J.O. will still be wearing her swatch "wrong".
I hope to be Alive and Well and watching Brady Bunch reruns.
R.A. will still be saying "How you do today ha!!!".
H.D., D.B., L.P., M.D., A.M., H.F., will still be working at Art's International Bakery!
The schools Bathrooms might get cleaned.
G.C.'s Spanish might get interesting.
Mr. Flynn will still laugh explaining the Chaucer Tales.
My bus will still have 99% freshmen on it!
Laurie will still be talking about Rodney.
Joe Donnelly will still limp.
S.D. will own her own Pen Factory.
The class of '87, especially me, will still be complaining about not going to Newport for our prom.
Me and Cliff will still be cruisin' in "The Beast!"
All of Mrs. McConville's English students will be working at Robinson's Curtain Factory.
J.A. will still be trying to decide whether or not he should finish high school from D.V.
I'll beat S.S. everytime.
I A.M. will find Paul Martin on one of his pizza routes and hit him in the head w/a sledge hammer.
Mr. Pimental will still be telling the same jokes.
Will we still be waiting for Liz Charamba to get ready.
Will the "clique" have individual identity?
S.L. will still like sophomores.
I, Francis Fonseca, will be married, have a family and have my doctorate in "weightlifting".
Mrs. Rodier will still be telling us to take out our shorthand pads.
Kristi Jo will hold our 10 year reunion at her house!
Every teacher will still be complaining how far behind they are from the year before.
Mrs. Berry will be in a nuthouse.
Kim E. will still be doing Jane Fonda advanced workouts.
M.M. will still be saying "Tell T.R.C. I still love him."
I will marry Jim McMahon.
The class of '87 will be drunk talking about memories back at T.H.S.
C.E. will still be selling corn down the weir.
Sean Tonry will have arthritis of the Neck (C Block!)

Taunton High will still need to quit it.
L.A. will take over the world with his evangelist army of Right Wing, radical African bird men.
I, L.D., will be happily married to L.C.
There will be no more cliques.
Brian L. will still be "thirsty."
K.R.'s hair will finally be straight.
B.R. will still out chug any guy and they'll still ask her the question.
The students of 1987 will all be married and raising their families.
Mia + Jazelle will break the world record at "The lunch Table!"
I M.B. will be an entrepreneur for a firm.
J.S.M. will still be listening to Metallica and Queensryche. (And loving every min. of it)
F.A. will continue to sell the cards but never play them.
I will still be windsurfing in the wind, 30 knt. wind to be exact.
They will still be wondering what happened to table 3.
S.H. will still be in love with D.D.
Mr. Desouza will still think that "they're all important."
The Senior Jocks will still THINK so highly of themselves.
Mr. Dube will still be an oversized preppy.
The eagle will have flown from Boston College!
Dalila will ask me if my shoes squeek.
Dave Guay will be in prison for tax evasion.
Me, J.F., T.F., L.P., A.M.R., and C.M. will still be working at Marion Manor.
I still won't have my driver's license.
J.T. will still be following G.F. around the world.
J.F.'s hair will be long enough to fly in the wind when she drives her new convertible.
Mrs. Chadwick will still be the best L.R.
T.H.S. is going to be run like a prison.
McConville Manor will be better than Hanna High.
I will be married to Rob Adams.
The plastic people will melt.
You'll be coming to me for a job.
J.G. will still be asking about M.A.
A Hanna High School will exist.
Ja Jo Freitas will be bald.
Mr. George will still be the principal at T.H.S.
The class of '87 will be back at T.H.S. remembering the things that made fools out of us.
H.F. will be happily married to J.M. and they'll be married for 10 years.
D.G. will be scelving money to pay for his class reunion ticket.
Red will still be dropping Nickels on the Floor and telling kids to pick them up!
I will be married and have two kids (I hope).
I will still be sleeping at Sue's house every Saturday night.
K.B. will still be getting in trouble for her parties!
H.A. will still be drooling whenever D.K. walks by.
Scott Legere will still be right.
D.D.'s mirror will still have lip prints on it.
Donna will still *just* be "dreaming" about Mark.
I'll be a teacher, not a student.
P.K. will still act like a 6 year old.
I, K.B., will still be working at a supermarket (Stop 'N' Shop).
David Bernon will be living in center Field at Shea.
We will all be ten years older and, hopefully, ten years smarter.

IN TEN YEARS

I'll come to the class reunion in my Dress Blues and Be Proud as Heck!
Taunton High still won't have heat in the winter.
Mr. Dube will still be reaching his K-nows!
I will be riding around in a custom-made purple car.
M.K.M., K.E., J.C., D.F., will form the Monkettes.
I, T.A., will still have enough money to waste on clothes.
The clique will still be stuck-up!
Taunton High School still won't have any heat.
Mr. Hoye will still not be able to tell Kristie and Crystal apart.
Gary Roberts will buy a pet snail.
Mrs. Mathews baby will be 10 years old.
Lisa Perry will be an expert at driving a standard.
Drew will still have no idea about Baseball.
We'll still be watching "The Young Ones" and listening to loud music.
Mr. Pimental will still be asking for notes.
Rag will have taken Chem. II in College (finally).
All the senior football players will get their jackets and they'll be the wrong color.
Today's second graders will be seniors.
Mrs. Nunes will be in a psych. ward.
C.C. and T.M. will still be best friends.
Mr. Mros will still look like Mr. Squiggy.
Innis will still be popping water beds and making the pumpkin cry.
L.C. will still be saying I'm going to Hawaii J.S.
We'll be calling each other "comrade."
Jeff Barker will be a world Famous accountant with a wardrobe of fifty 3 piece suits.
The T.H.S. Band will cease to exist.
The school will finally find out what goes on in the prop room.
The Greenhouse Effect will escalate exponentially to cause Cape Cod to sink, make Taunton a Coastal city,
and turn Taunton High School into a posh Beach Resort.
L.A. will be somewhere in Africa treating pygmies for hyena bites.
NASA will pick a certain teacher to go on the first shuttle to Mars and have her find her relatives.
Mr. Desouza will learn to complete a sentence.
I hope to be in Florida.
I'll be in Florida sitting under a palm tree sipping pina colodas.
S.C. will still be blaming teams touchdowns on B.L. (oh no!)
Everyone (and you know who you are) will meet agin, fall in love, and get married. Right Jo?!

Mr. Higgins will be coaching varsity football . . . haaa.
Dave Guay will still skieve money for the ten year reunion.
Karyn and Chris will live in Paradise with B.M., J.P.
I leave Lisa all the Brownies that I made!
Glennville will have his beard the way he really wants it.
L.G. will still be trying to get a job in a T.V. studio or a professional DJ job.
I, L.C., will still not have my freedom.
Tountron High will be drug free!
I will own the New York mets.
Hopefully, I'll still be living.
Lisa will be able to handle more than 300 calories.

Diane will still be breaking bones.
Candi will still be wearing the same Levi's.
K.M.P. will still have a bud in her hand.
Krissy Hellwege will still be on crutches.
and ten years I will like to travel around the world and be Happy always.
Donut and Applehead will still take a lot of crap.
I will have already have sold my Impala and have an awesome camaro.
The class of '87 will have its ten year reunion: we'll all the cops.
Mr. George will still be yelling about hats, walk-men, and "Tarzan" shirts.
Dave Desouza will still think he is Rambo with his Knifes and have his own show: "Rambo's son Dave Desouza"
I will be married and have 10 children.
I hope that Humon Beings still exist.
I hope to be married to Christie Brinkley.
People will still be scared to give blood.
S.B. will still be slapping everyone on the rear.
Mrs. Sukeforth will grow another inch taller and then she will be known as 5 foot Nothing.
Somebody's boyfriend will have punched Mr. Ritchie's teeth in.
Lynn Mosen will still be fighting with Mr. George for her diploma.
The Rat Pak still won't be able to catch up with the "good looking snow bunnies."
Troy Enos will realize what he lost.
C.B. will be playing the part of Erica Kane on "All My Children".
Craig Chevrier will still go to the car palace to try to pick up girls.
There will still be headbangers.
I will be very rich and famous.
Mr. Chaves will finally wear an outfit that matches.
Jeff M. will be driving a standard.
Bob Lima will still be buying gas with bottle returns.
Shawn Leite will still think all the girls like him.
Chris Lynch will finally get his license!
Kelly Patrick's brain cells will have recovered!
Mr. Desouza will still be driving his spitfire.
Murph will finally be off the streets.
I will probably finish studying for my future plans.
will Dee, Chris, Liz, Bev, and Lynn still be close friends?
everyone will still be getting kicked out of the burnout parking lot.
Mr. Green will still be busting people for skipping x-BLOCK.
Johann will have a Lincoln Continental and will race Justine.
Mr. Mojo will win the Indianapolis 500.
"Captain" Bracken will lie to his parents and say he's President of the U.S. and they'll believe him.
Burger City will take over the world.
Mr. Downing still won't march.

CLASS COMMANDMENTS

- I. Thou shalt always start term papers at 2:00 A.M. of the day they are due.
- II. Thou shalt not call the class of '87 immature.
- III. Thou shalt not waste alcohol.
- IV. Thou shalt not give money to Skipper.
- V. Thou shalt live only once; if thou does it right, once will be good enough!
- VI. Thou shalt not eat anything in the cafeteria that thy can not identify.
- VII. Thou shalt not call Mr. DeSouza "Sugar-Bear."
- VIII. Thou shalt not pronounce the letters "L" and "R" in chemistry class.
- IX. Thou shalt always be wild and crazy.
- X. Thou shalt not forget all of thy good times in T.H.S.

CLASS FAVORITES

Song: Amanda

Group / Singer: Bob Seger and the Silver Buller Band

Actor: Bruce Willis

Actress: Cybil Shepherd

Show: The Cosby Show

Movie: Top Gun

Teacher: Mrs. Matthews

Subject: Psychology

Block: X-Block

Saying: "What's Up!"

Place: Beach

Activity: Partying!

RED SOX!

benetton

What Is College For?

\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

a Nuclear-Free World

THE WORLD
SERIES

**RELAX
LAST LAUGHS**



POP

the

monkees

drinking

Cliffs
NOTES INC.
BOSTON



SOLOFLEX
MISCELLANEOUS MACHINES

FOOD

GUCCI

Reebok

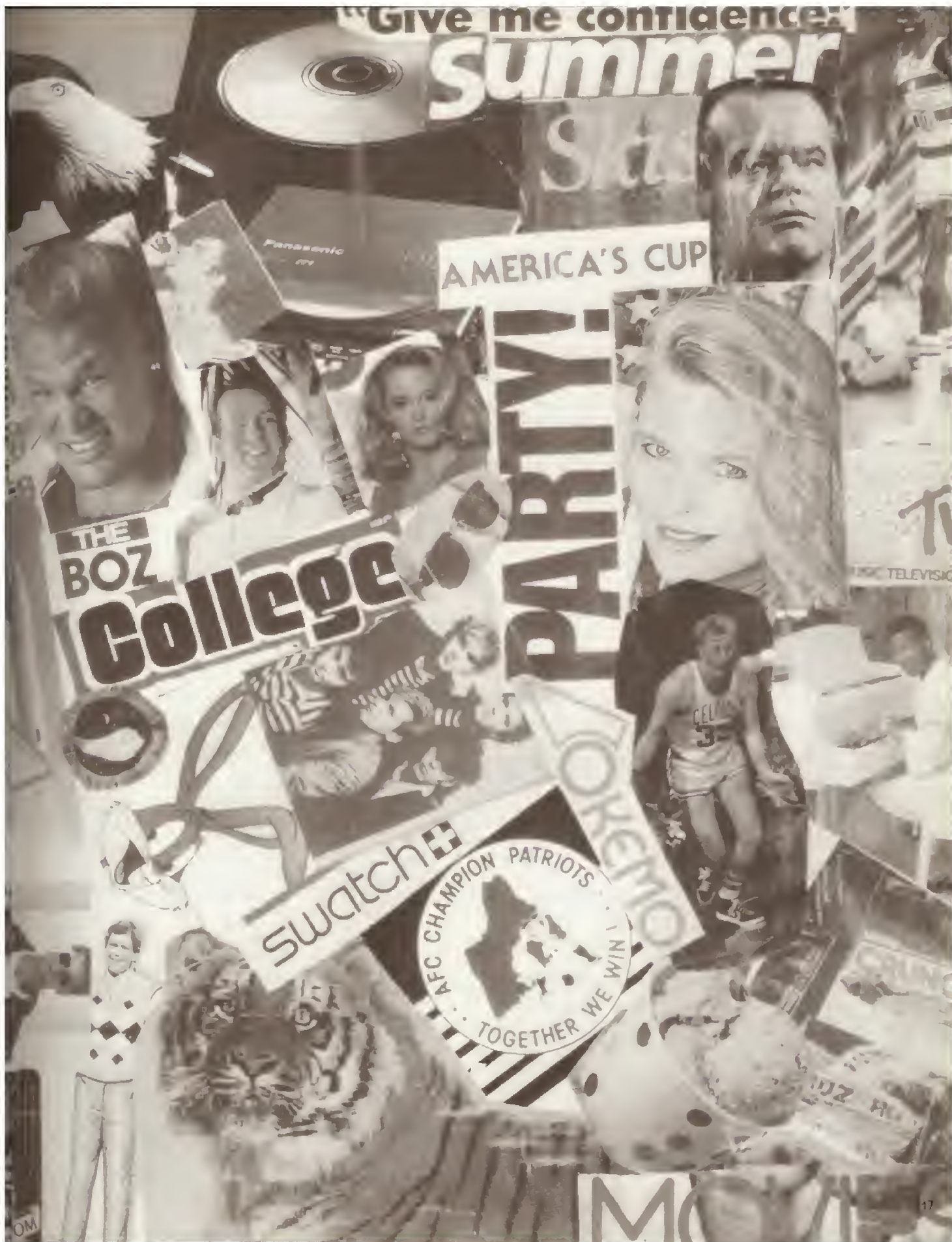
Boys

Coca-Cola

Think fast.

AVIATOR

MEN



BABY PICTURES



E.D.



A.P.



C.M.



S.C.



T.F.M.



M.J.Z.



D.M.



G.R.



T.G.



G.P.



M.S.



S.R.



J.O.



C.E. and J.C.



J.F.



L.R.



K.D.



O.J.



A.M.



A.M.



J.R.C.



J.S.



P.R.



N.A.



B.C.



I.C.



K.A.K.



J.G.



K.E.



G.R.



J.C.W.



M.B.



G.S.



D.A.



Z.D.F.



C.C.



S.L.



M.B.



S.L.



M.M.



L.P.



L.R.



L.H.



H.F.



D.G.



J.R.



K.H.



L.R.



L.N.



K.B.



E.G.



K.B.



C.B.



C.B.



S.C. and K.P.



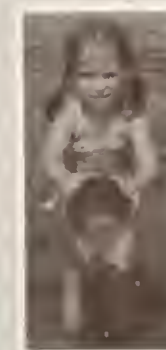
V.C. and L.W.



M.F. and S.F.



B.N.



J.T.



C.B.A.



N.M.



F.F.



W.L.G.



D.M.P.



S.L.



L.C.



M.O.



D.V.



M.G. and sis



K.R.



A.A.



D.P.B.



M.E.G. and sis



T.A.R.



K.E.



L.R. and A.R.



D.C.



J.K.



D.M.



N.R.



S.F.A.



E.D.



A.P.P.



B.S.



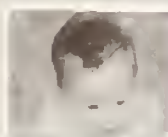
K.L.M. and sis



D.M.B.



L.C.



J.B.



K.M.C.



W.C.



K.V.B.



D.B.B.



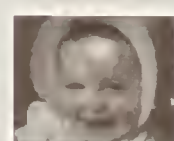
L.P.



C.D.



M.J.F.



H.G.



P.P.



L.R.



J.M.



T.P.



T.L.L.



T.C.



C.D.



M.B.



B.F.



D.S.



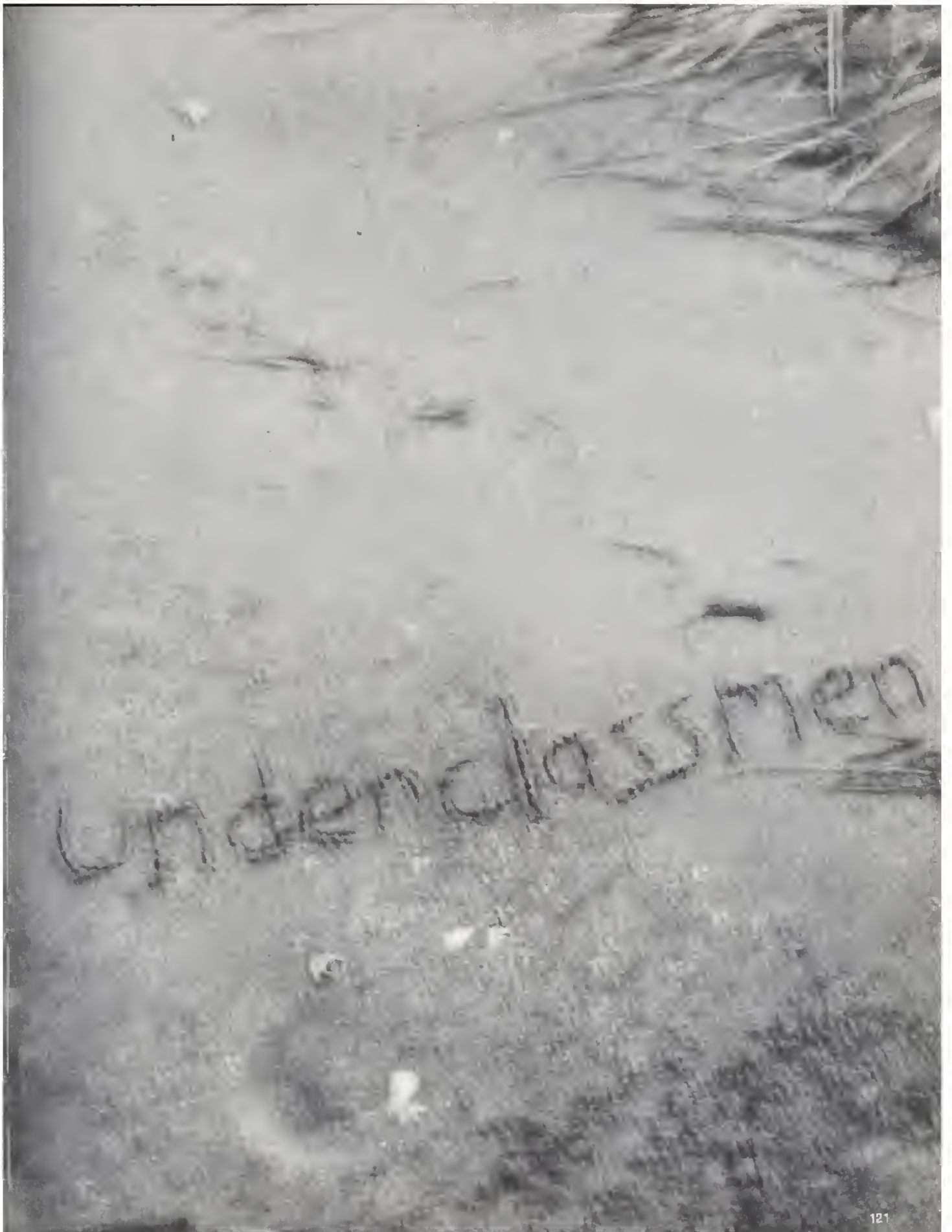
P.D.



D.T.



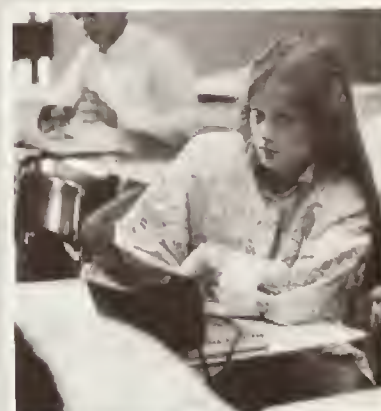
C.C.

























FRESHMEN







SOPHOMORES







JUNIORS







۱۰۰

۱۰۰

JOURNAL STAFF



TOP ROW — Peter Dykeman, Joe Silva, Manny Barros, Mike Ferreira, Peter Dion 2nd ROW — Melissa Bozek, Bev Ryan, Jim Kurrner, Becky Silvester, Traci Crites, Peter Davis 3rd ROW — Mary Catherine Ferreira, Danielle Marsden, Kelsey Babiste, Jen Murphy, Janer Freeman, Lisa Perry 4th ROW — Kim Tavares, Zoada DeFreitas, Nancy Rabens, Rayellen Kishbach, Kim Rebello, Lisa Rose SITTING — Lisa Ryan, Dianne Borges, Julie Tokarz ABSENT — Condi Bourque, Kelly Dunn

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF



Dianne Borges

ASSISTANT EDITOR



Condi Bourque

FACULTY



Lisa Perry, Kim Rebello, Janer Freeman

CLUBS & ORGANIZATIONS



Lisa Ryan, Zoraida DeFreitas

ACTIVITIES



Melissa Bozek, Jennifer Murphy

SENIOR SCRAPBOOK



Amy Monning, Mike Ferreira, Andy Parker

ART



Perer Davis

COLOR



Dianne Borges, Candi Bourque

SENIORS



Danielle Marsden, Kelsey Baptista, Kim Tavares, Nancy Robens, Rayellen Kishbach, Mary Catherine Ferreira

UNDERCLASSMEN



Liso Rose, Julie Tokorz, ABSENT — Diane Bairos

SPORTS



Dev Ryan, Joe Silva, ADSENT — Kelly Provencher

SUBSCRIPTIONS



Becky Sylvester, Peter Dykeman, Peter Dion, Jim Kuitner, Traci Cires ADSENT — Kelly Dunn

CLASS OF 1987



Dianne Borges (Pres.), Manny Barras (V. Pres.), Jenn Murphy (Sec.), Doreen Murphy (Treas.)

CLASS OF 1988



Mary Beth King (V. Pres.), Jason Nuttall (Treas.), Sarah Manning (Pres.) ABSENT — Carla Diogo (Sec.)

CLASS OF 1989



Jenn Carr (Pres.), Denise Aguiar (Sec.), Amy Dussault (V. Pres.), Jenn O'Brian (Treas.)

CLASS OF 1990



Chris Scully (Pres.), Marnin Forman (V. Pres.), John DiSanto (Treas.), Mike Laviole (Sec.)

STUDENT COUNCIL



TOP ROW — Connie Borelho, Sarah Manning (V. Pres.), Jason Nuttal, Kristen Silvia, Lisa Desrches, Cario Diago, Darlene Goulet, Kim Enos, Liz Charamba, Mary Beth King (Treas.), Bev Ryan, Dianne Borges, Kris Hodgson 2nd ROW — Zoraida DeFreitas, Danielle Marsden, Jenn Murphy, Amy Dussault, Denise Agular, Cheryl Freitas, Jim Kurtner, Doreen Murphy (Pres.), Manny Barros, Gino Perry, Greg Golligan, Jennifer O'Brien, Lisa Ryan, Jenn Carr ABSENT — Kelly Dunn (Sec.)

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY



BOTTOM ROW — Steven Lane, Dianne Borges, Tracy Rose, Beth Hoye, Heather Knoph, Kristin Sylvia, Sarah Manning 2nd ROW — Dr. Hanno, Mike Ferreira, Tim Tracy 3rd ROW — Luke Andrews, Mike Franco, Brion Powers, Kenny Williams, Carlton Gallagan

LITERARY MAGAZINE



Perer Davis, Michael Ferreira, Rayellen Kishbach, Dianne Borges, Eric Dumont, Steve Lane, Lucas Andrews, Steven Langille, Michael Franco, Bob Cherette, Kate Burton, James Andrews, Mike Boudreau, Jennifer Murphy, Brian Powers, Zoraida DeFreitas
ABSENT — Andrew Parker, Candi Bourque, Mike Scroczyski

DIVISION CHAMPS MATH LEAGUE



TOP ROW — Beth Hays, Michael McGlynn, Holly Andrews, Laurel Andrews 2nd ROW — Mike Franco, Krislen Silvia, Mark Maitoso, Carlton Galligan, Andy Parker, Steve Lane, Mike Ferreira, Brian Powers ABSENT — Andy Swenson, Dianne Borges, Jim Andrews

WORLD AFFAIRS



TOP ROW — Carlton Galligan, Phil Warish, Lee Witschey, Kathy McRae, Micaila Brito, Peter Dykeman, John Wade, Karen Enos, Scott Levesque, Dan Wyatt, Wendy Teixeira 2nd ROW — Kathy Gallagher, Nancy Lincoln, Melissa Grubbs, Angie Morse, Diane Welch 3rd ROW — Amy Mozzoleni, Sherri Desrosiers, Karen Smith, Terry Medeiros, Missy Oddi, Colleen Deveney, Sue Cosra, Kim Enos, Darlene Goulet, Lynn Brady, Michelle Arabian, Angela Almeida, Heba Abdallah, Megan Medeiros SITTING — Mark Brady (Treas.), Lisa Ferreira (V. Pres.), Simone Desrosiers (Pres.), Julie Cormier (Sec.)

LATIN CLUB



TOP ROW — Mary Beth King, Sarah Manning, Jeff Marsden, Shawn Letre, Carlo Diogo, Armando DePina, Erin Deveney, Lynn Brady, Jennifer Murphy, Ken Palmer, William Sherry, Mike McGlynn, Carlton Galligan, Laurel Andrews 2nd ROW — Wanda Silva, Marnin Forman, Mark Sanford, Connie Borelho KNEELING — Kristen Silvia (V. Pres.), Robert Hanning (Pres.), Beth Hays (Pres.), Lisa Desroches (Sec.), Mark Brady (Treas.) ABSENT — Molly Andrews (V. Pres.)

SPANISH CLUB



TOP ROW — Maria Palma, Heather Knoff, Sue Cosra, Kim Seekell, Mrs. Casieri, Edward Beland, Gina Sanchez 2nd ROW — Ana Rodriguez, Megan Medeiros, Colleen Deveney, Donna Matros, Kimberly Korona, Jeffrey Moiraso ABSENT — Kim Enos (Pres.)

T.V. CLUB



TOP ROW — Carlton Galligan, Joe Burrows, Scott Lema, Les Dunlap, Peter Dykeman 2nd ROW — Mr. E. Schilling, Jeff Roderick, Derek Reckard, Jimmy Clondos, Peter Reis, Mike Reid, Mr. Peter Higgins 3rd ROW — Chris Lane, Colleen Deveney, Denise Kennedy, Elizabeth Tome ABSENT — Carla Diago, Tim Wade

JR. RED CROSS



TOP ROW — Joan O'Keefe, Candi Bourque, Manny Barros, Zoraida DeFreitas, Joe Freitas, Johann Wittig 2nd ROW — Luke Andrews, Dianne Borges, Andy Parker, Mike Ferreira, Mark Brady

LIVING DRAMA



TOP ROW — Julie Cormier, Carla Diogo, Molly Greene, Jenn Murphy, Erica Mendoca, Carlton Galligan 2nd ROW — Sharyn Cunniff, Connie Borelho, Colleen Deveney, Laura Ribeldy, Heidi Greenold, Kim Kurzon, Sarah Manning 3rd ROW — Susan Costa, Kim Tavares, Kelsey Babristo, Danielle Marsden, Zoraida DeFreitas, Mary Catherine Ferreira ABSENT — Andy Parker

TAUNTONIAN STAFF



Andy Coreau, John Silvia, Gary Roberts, Everett Peavler, Robert Lima, Craig Chevrier, Lisa Laduranaye, Helen DeMelo, Dale Martin, Frank Avila, Scott Legere ABSENT — Mike Franco

ED. IN CHIEF, LAYOUT EDS.



Craig Chevrier, Frank Avila
ABSENT — Mike Franco

SPORTS & LIVING EDS., ASST. ED.



Everett Peavler, Lisa Laduranaye, Scott Legere

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION II



TOP ROW — Kevin Mulkerriis, Michele Tibberts, Denice Azevedo, Michelle Ferris, Melissa Grubbs, Wanda Rodriguez, Haydee Roman, Carmen Marty, Dereck Gonsalves 2nd ROW — Mr. Ferreira, Robert DaRosa, Donna Houston, Keith Beloli, Michelle Barboza, Lydia Echevarria, Sharon Joubert, Alma Roman

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION I



TOP ROW — Richard Macotte, Kathy Tonini, Elsa Roman, Erica Mendonca, Cathy Bracken, Marinela Maria 2nd ROW — Mr. Ferreira, Michael Harhoway, Rochuj Azevedo, Lisa Faria, Natalia RaPosa, Juliette Randall

JOBS FOR BAY STATE GRADS



OFFICERS — SITTING 2nd LEFT — Susan Costa, Kim Kurzon, Gina Sanchez, Darlene Brewer, Mark Travis, Michelle Travis, Michell Mennings, Mike Phillips, Richard Marcotte, Kevin Rec

GRAPHIC ARTS



TOP ROW, L TO R — Sean O'Brien, Francis Enos, Darrell Carlsen, Colleen Magon BOTTOM ROW — Kirk Belall, Mr. Walters, Andy Barr

TIGER DEN



TOP ROW — Christine Correiro, Jennifer White, Lori Vernazzaro, Becky Sylvester, David Walton, Dawn Rizzo, Lisa Brown, Lourdes Cortes, Tracy Rose, Mrs. Pratt, Jeannine Camara, Holly Darling, Joanne Humphreys SITTING — Susie Russo, Kathy O'Brien, Francis Fonseca, Lynda Curran, Renee Lachapelle ABSENT — Heather Andrade, Chris Bartel, Lisa Parish

HOME ECONOMICS, INDUSTRIAL ART, ART



TOP ROW — Danny Berg, Danny McGune, Dave Collins, John Longrorg, Michael Sousa, Chuck Amaral, Danny Palva, Manny Sears, Bobby Silvia 2nd ROW — Lisa Carlsen, Diane Arruda, Wendy Mouroza, Alicia Costa, Melissa Tucker, Cynthia Mitchell, Ann Rugg, Denise Torres, Mr. Lopresti 3rd ROW — Olivia Nunes, Susie Russo, Kimberly Rebellio, Lisa Burgo

JUNIOR PROM COMMITTEE



TOP ROW — Joe Silva, Kyle Conlin, Johann Witting 2nd ROW — Joe Freitas, Dave Pagliuca, Bev Ryan, Bob Cherette, Bob Lima, Lynn Conlin, Joe Balmaine 3rd ROW — Lisa Perry, Janet Freeman, Craig Chevrier, Mike Srocynski, Everett Peavler, Scott Legere, Gary Roberts, Jim Kuttner, Peter Dion 4th ROW — Kelly Rose, Lisa Santos, Kim Rebello, Kim Tavares, Kelsey Babista, Mary Catherine Ferreira, Zoraida DeFreitas, Danielle Marsden, Candi Bourque, Kim Kurzon, Gretchen Poling, Kristi Baker, Karen McCarthy, Sue Costa KNEELING — Dianne Borges, Jenn Murphy, Manny Barros ABSENT — Kelly Dunn

SENIOR PROM COMMITTEE



TOP ROW — Joe Freitas, Kyle Conlin, Bob Lima, Peter Dion, Sue Costa, Gretchen Poling, Kim Tavares, Kelsey Babista, Mary Catherine Ferreira, Janet Freeman, Zoraida DeFreitas, Joanne O'Keefe, Danielle Marsden, Candi Bourque, Karen McCarthy, Lisa Santos, Kim Kurzon 2nd ROW — Craig Chevrier, Joe Silva, Bob Cherett, Lisa Perry, Everett Peavler, Mike Srocynski, Scott Legere, Bev Ryan, Manny Barros, Jim Kuttner ABSENT — Kelly Dunn

BIBLIO-TEK



Tony Abreu (V. Pres), Louisa Tome (Sec.), ABSENT — Diane Bairos (Treas.),
Mike Franco (Pres)

LIBRARY AIDS



TOP ROW — Pauline Phillips, Philip Warish, Elizabeth Tome, Shayne Scalon, Chris Pavao 2nd ROW — Tony Abreu, Anna Borelho,
Adelino Tome, Mark Slivinski, Carlton Galligan, Jay Levesque 3rd ROW — Elizabeth Gomes, Diane Bairos, Christine Cowen,
Thelma Bairos, Louisa Tome, Susanne Leite SITTING — Nancy Concepcion ABSENT — Mike Franco

RESOURCE AIDS



Francis Enos, Mike Ferreira, Jessica Roache, Marci Cummings, Micalla Britto

HOUSE AIDS



TOP ROW — Priscilla Phillippe, Jim Andrews, Tanya Kingsley, Kelly Rose, Shawn Leite, Connie Berg, Patricia Disroff 2nd ROW — Jeanlre Moline, Zoraida DeFreitas, Karen Casto, Kristine Crites, Brenda Thorne

GUIDANCE AIDS



TOP ROW — Jim Andrews, Jennifer Murphy, Molly Green, Chris Mora, Karyn McCarthy, Kelly Rose 2nd ROW — Lisa Tigano, Melissa Aleixo, Micaila Britto, Jennifer LaFrance, Julie Cormier, Mara Mahoney SITTING — Lisa Ryan, Gina Sanchez, Cyndi O'Leary, Teresa Resende, Karen Enos

CONCERT CHOIR



TOP ROW — Zelia Bora, Johnna Cipperly*, Julianne Cormier*, Julie Tokarz*, Mara Mahoney*, Karen Enos*, Shannon Harnish, Lisa Ferreira, Maureen Derosiers, Sharyn Bryan*, Jill Lawson, Kate Donnelly, Kama Myers 2nd ROW — Bill Donnelly*, Scott Brandon*, Richard Vincent*, John Wade*, Steve Benevides, Greg Ubin, Michelle Mattos* 3rd ROW — Dyane Zagorski, Lisa Davis, Carrie Vasconcellos*, Kathryn Mahoney*, Christine Elmes, Lisa Rose, Linda Belo*, Michelle Ferris*, Bele Luz, Maria Carle, Margaret Morasco ACCOMPANIST — Donna Landry CONDUCTOR — Mr. K. Almeida

*Members of Select Chorus

TREBLE CHORUS



TOP ROW — Lisa Davis, Zelia Bora, Dyanne Zagorki, Jill Lawson, Kore Dannelly, Margaret Morasca 2nd ROW — Carrie Vasconcellas, Karna Myers, Bela Luz, Maria Reis, Jennifer Carle, Lori Cohoon

STAGE BAND



TOP ROW — Richard Vincent, Jim Andrews, Luke Andrews 2nd ROW — Mark Sanford, Scott Brandon, Chris Scully, Rick Uva, Martin Vickey, Tim Giunta, Michele Maros SITTING — Bill Dion, Dave Leanes, Laurel Andrews, Karen Smith, Eric Pearson, Mike McGlynn, Dave Woodward

CHORUS BAND



From Bottom to Top 1st ROW — Mark Barros, Scott Brandon, Richard Vincent, Darrell Paille, Luke Andrews, Tom George, Pat Andrews, Mike Pollock, Mark Sanford, John Aevazells 2nd ROW — Chris Scully, Mike McGlynn, Simone Desrosiers, Lisa Ferreira, Nancy Lincoln, Karen Smith, Judy Gallagher, Danny McCarthy 3rd ROW — Rick Uva, Perer Borelho, Kris Salamon, Tim Sanford, Maril Vickey, James Reilly, Rich Faulkner, Michele Matros 4th ROW — Jeff Dutra, Laurel Andrews, Diane Bairos, Tonya Emond, Joan Marrote, Carrie Vasconcellas, Marnin Forman, Johnna Clipperly, Tom Giunta 5th ROW — Kary Gallagher, Karl Dietzler, Dave Woodward, Joe O'Brien, Sandy Trisler, Angel Fillipovich 6th ROW — Dave Leagues, Jim Andrews





FIELD HOCKEY

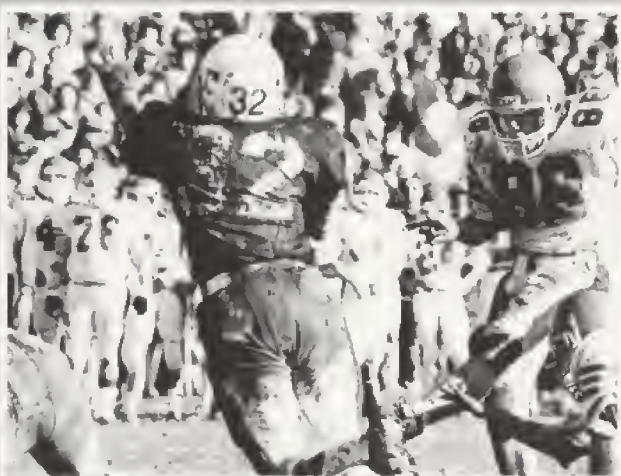


ROW 1 — L to R: A. Martin, D. Borges, L. Charamba, N. Robens, D. Murphy, C. Enos, B. Ryan, Z. DeFreitas ROW 2 — L to R: S. Fernandes, S. Arckowski, M. B. King, J. Corliss, C. Borelho, S. Manning, S. Cunliff, J. O'Brein ROW 3 — L to R: Coach Laughlin, M. Arieta, D. Greer, R. Guay, T. Tufts, P. Lepore, H. Wade, K. Powers, G. Perry, B. King, D. Bianchi, H. Sands, M. Robens, K. Smith





FOOTBALL



ROW 1 — L to R: D. Rose, P. Martin, G. Jackson, P. Krockra, D. Drewniak, M. Zackiewicz, B. Levesque, D. Pagliuca, S. Bullard, J. Freitas, J. Correia ROW 2 — L to R: Roger Perault, Mark Hayes, K. Williams, D. Carter, S. Castle, J. Donnelly, J. Bracken, D. Bartel, D. Hubert, D. Perry, S. Amaral, M. Dias, C. Collins, Coach Schick ROW 3 — L to R: Head Coach Don Miller, D. Amaral, B. Sullivan, E. Wilkins, J. Krockra, J. Wile, J. Marsden, M. Rodrigues, J. King, E. Da Costa, B. Pabst, T. Pitts, Coach Gomes.



ROW 1 — L to R: H. L'Hereaux ROW 2 — L to R: K. Lavigue, T. Baker, C. Lavigue, A. Sanchez, Coach McKenna



CROSS COUNTRY





CROSS COUNTRY



ROW 1 — L to R: L. Andrews, C. Lynch, M. Franco ROW 2 — L to R: Coach McKenna, E. Belond, J. Nur, K. Clearthro, J. Pollard, T. Moreau, N. Coura, S. Rocha



J.V. SOCCER



SOCCER



ROW 1 — L to R: K. Trecker, L. Silva, P. Albohn, D. Martin, T. Reis ROW 2 — L to R: P. Ferreira, D. Borges, R. Robens, D. Farley, J. Sousa ROW 3 — L to R: Coach Bliss, J. Roacha, R. Sousa, K. Salamon, Coach Ferreira N. Mello, B. Hedlund, Coach Farley

ROW 1 — L to R: D. Cambra, K. Provencher, M. Bozek ROW 2 — L to R: B. Ryan, B. Sylvester, L. Parish, S. Couto



BASKETBALL



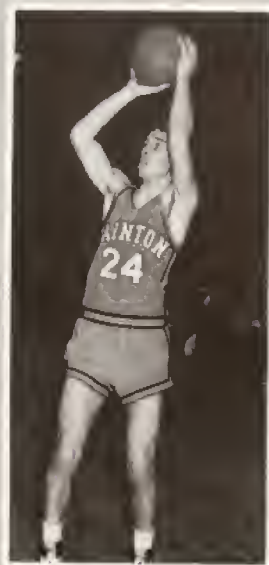


J.V. BASKETBALL



ROW 1 — L TO R: J. Carr, D. Greer, P. Lepore, A. Vadala, R. Guay ROW 2 — L to R: E. Henry, D. Bianchi, G. Perry, J. Gallagher, T. Takaz

ROW 1 — L to R: L. Britto, J. Silva, H. Wittig ROW 2 — L to R: B. Powers, D. Hubert, T. Silvio, J. Castle, J. Boyer



BASKETBALL





TRI-CAPTAINS



WINTER TRACK



ROW 1 — L to R: K. Lewis, H. L'Heureux, D. Borges, M. Charrette, K. Lavigne ROW 2 — L to R: K. Lavigne, C. Deveney, L. Lima, B. Sadlier, A. Oullette, K. Smith, C. McDonough ROW 3 — L to R: Coach Flood, P. Phillippe, M. Tucker, P. Phillippe, H. Sadlier, M. Lawson, L. Saben, K. Dunn



ROW 1 — L to R: D. Drewniak, D. Pagliuca, S. Langille, M. Boudreau, G. Jackson, M. Zackiewicz ROW 2 — L to R: L. Andrews, E. Beland, D. Borges, E. DaCosta, S. McDonough, N. Couto, T. Pietryzk ROW 3 — L to R: Chappel, K. Williams, C. Collins, B. Perry, B. Fegundes, T. Moreau, K. Cleathro, M. Wyatt



WINTER TRACK



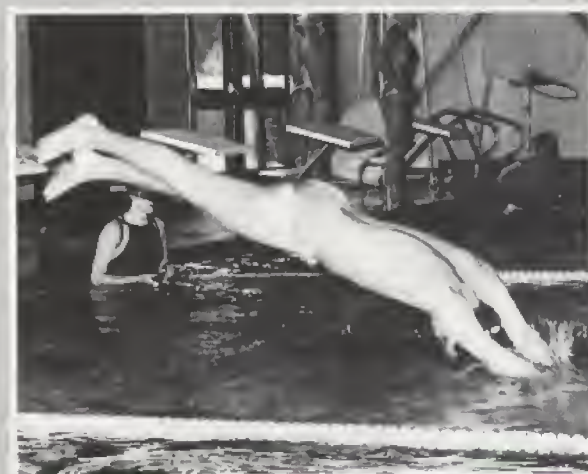
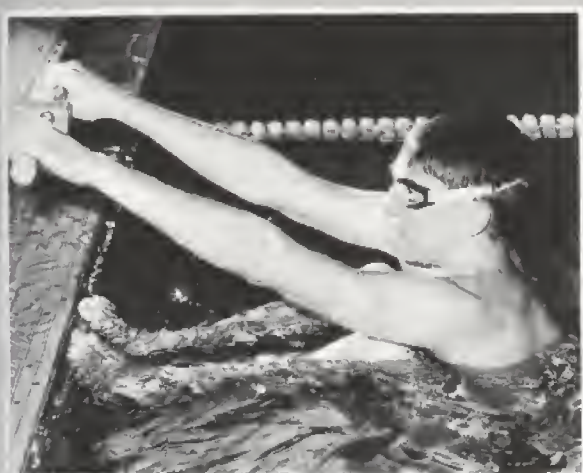




SWIM TEAM



ROW 1 — L to R: Coach Hayes, Coach Butch, J. Roderick, K. Litchfield, K. Little, D. Bird, J. Pollard, C. Salaman, T. Pitts



ROW 1 — L to R: S. Sullivan, E. Rasmussen, D. Fohey, K. Beloli, T. Buttermore, K. Beloli, M. Barros, J. Nuttall ROW 2 — L to R: Coach Izzo, K. Rose, J. Reilly, J. Durra, S. Guoy, L. Crites, M. Travis, H. Beard, J. Avozelis, J. Balmaln, D. Rose, Coach Ulak.



HOCKEY







GYMNASTICS



ROW 1 — L to R: V. Berg, K. Vincent ROW 2 — L to R: M. Locey, E. Reis, C. Smith ROW 3 — L to R: C. Parent, Coach Keene, P. Pellerier

ROW 1 — L to R: D. Hubert, M. Horne, T. Studly, T. Lima, K. Morrissey, J. Donnelly ROW 2 — L to R: Coach Perry, A. Sr. Martin, M. Sroczynski, J. Kuttner, L. Britto, G. Roberts, D. Guay, E. Peavler, B. Powers, J. Corrieo, Coach Goat.



BASEBALL





SOFTBALL



ROW 1 — L to R: K. Provencher, D. Cambra, T. Cires, K. Pelligrini ROW 2 — L to R: D. Murphy, B. Ryan, K. Rose, B. Sylvester

ROW 1 — L to R: L. Brancs, T. Crites, B. Sylvester, K. Provencher, J. Carr, H. Sands ROW 2 — L to R: Coach Bliss, J. Ehrenzweig, M. B. King, D. Davis, E. Henry, S. Arcikowski, D. Greer



J.V. SOFTBALL



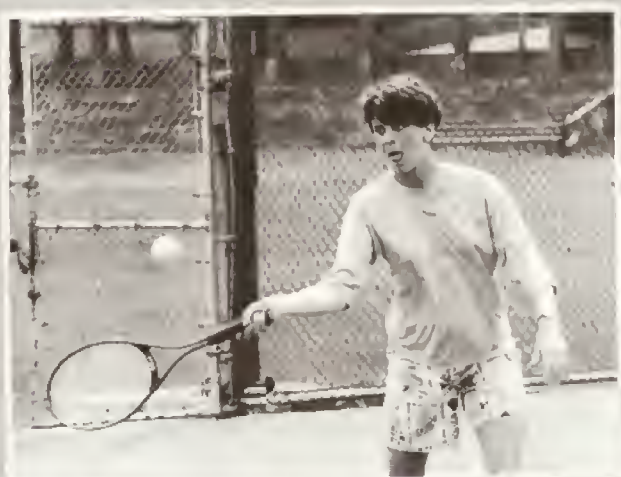


TENNIS

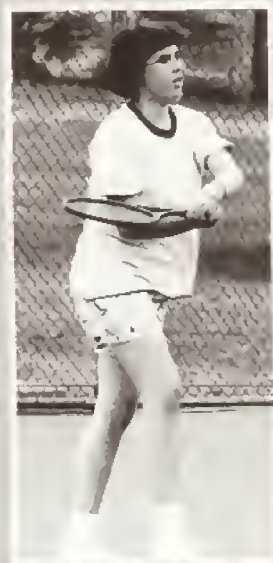
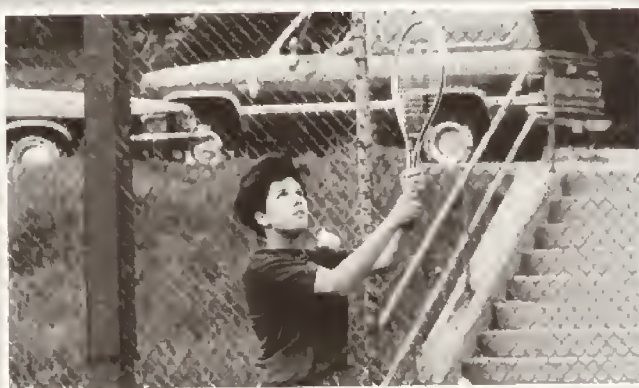


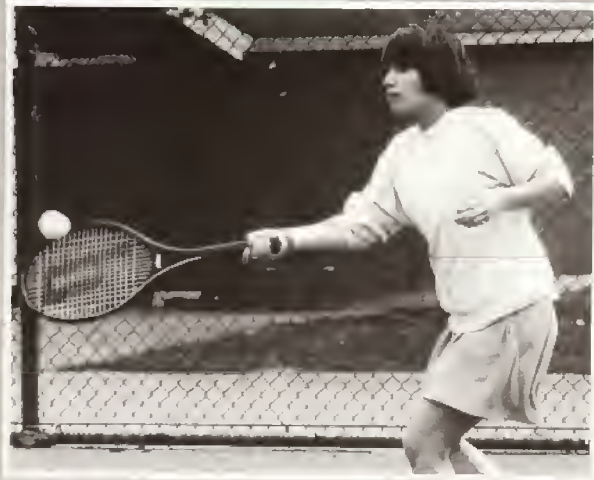
ROW 1 — L to R: B. Donnelly, F. Avilla, J. DeSilva, S. Legeir ROW 2 — L to R: R. Harrigan, S. Lane, J. Munier, C. Collins, P. Waite, Coach Hayes

ROW 1 — L to R: M. Murphy, P. Lepore, C. Devine, D. Bianchi ROW 2 — L to R: K. Powers, S. Manning, C. Botelho, S. Cunliff, L. Bergmen, A. Manning, B. King, Coach Patneade



TENNIS





SPRING TRACK





Activities

JUNIOR



PROM





DRESS DOWN









DRESS UP









HALLOWEEN DANCE

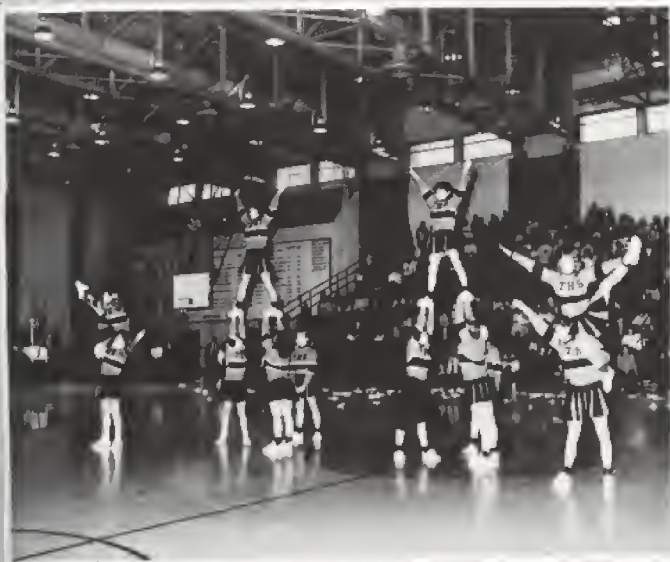


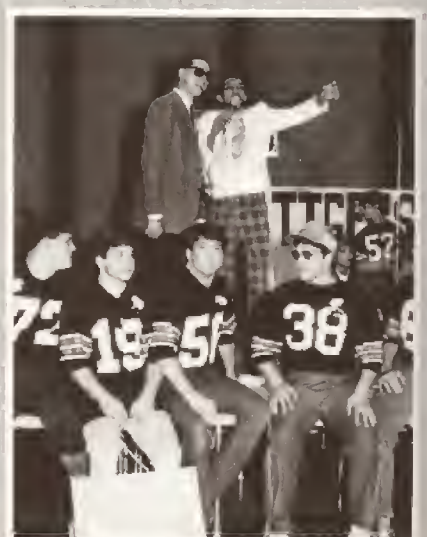




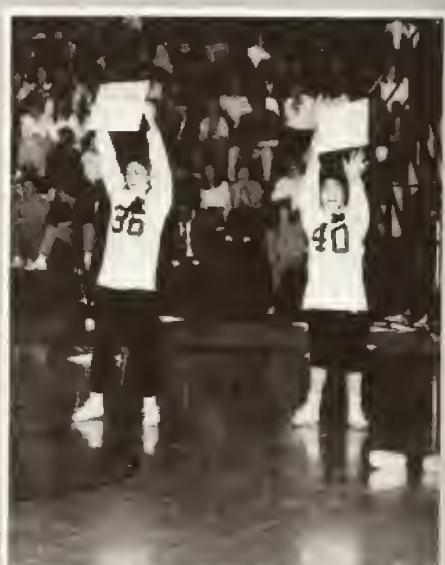


PEP RALLY



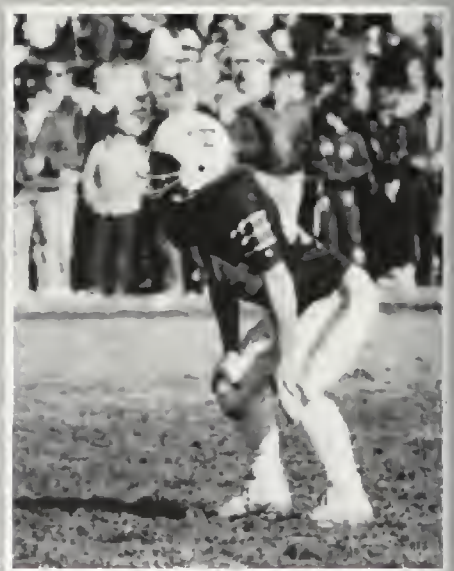




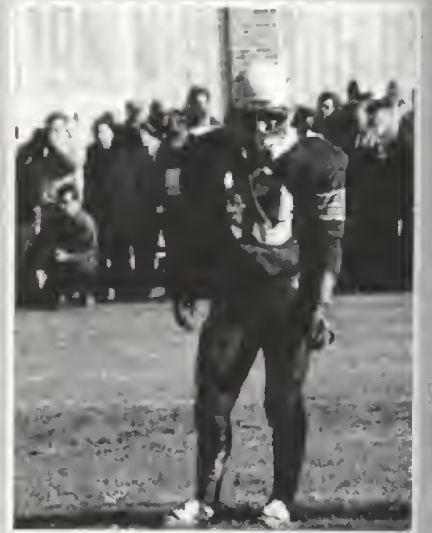


THANKSGIVING GAME









Beach
For Sale
Or
Rent

BEST OF LUCK
TO
THE GRADUATES OF
TAUNTON HIGH
SCHOOL
FROM
MAYOR
RICHARD
JOHNSON

AUTO — HOME — BUSINESS

**the COSTA
AGENCY**



**Home Owners
4 Payments**

**Auto Insurance
9 Payments**

**48 Taunton Green
Taunton, Ma. 02780
(617) 824-8660**



R
O
U
T
E
4
4

★ RYAN ★
FAMILY
AMUSEMENT
CENTER

R
A
Y
N
H
A
M

Good Luck
Class of 1987

BOWLING

**MINIATURE
GOLF**

GAME ROOM

If you liked us as
Weir Cooperative
Bank. . .

. . . you'll love us as:

BANK OF TAUNTON

"A Cooperative Bank"



The Taunton Flag 1774

33 Weir Street, Taunton
823-7171

478 Middleboro Ave., East Taunton
823-6366

Elisa Lava Shoe Fashions

47 TREMONT ST.
TAUNTON, MA 02780

"DISTINCTIVE STYLES FOR MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN."



J.R. TALLMAN & CO., INC.

Dependable Insurance since 1839

Personal Services

- Automobile ■ Homeowners
- Condominium ■ Tenant ■ Boat
- Personal Umbrella ■ Liability Policies

Business Services

- Automobile ■ Property ■ Liability
- Commercial Umbrella Policies
- Workers Compensation ■ Bonds
- Professional Liability ■ Boiler

12 COURT ST., P.O. BOX 469
TAUNTON, MA 02780
TELEPHONE: 824-4051



Best Wishes to the Class of 1987

**BRISTOL
COUNTY
SAVINGS BANK**

"At the Sign of the Clock"
MEMBER FDIC/DIFM

35 Broadway — Taunton
108 No. Main St. — Raynham
Route 44 Rehoboth
Route 138 Raynham

824-6626
824-4084
252-3704
822-1551

Congratulations from:

Supt. Dr. Gerald A. Croteau

Josephine Almeida

Alfred Baptista

James Brines

Maria F. Lopes

Marc R. Pacheco

Gail A. Saxon

Mario Spencer

Verna Turner

Dr. Lincoln Demoura

**TAUNTON
SCHOOL
COMMITTEE**



Incorporated 1869

Taunton Savings Bank

Taunton: 12 Taunton Green*, Taunton Mall, 222 Broadway

Seekonk: Commerce Way,* 21 Central Avenue*

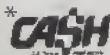
Lakeville: Birchwood Common*

Raynham: Shaw's Plaza*

(617) 823-8111

All Deposits Insured In Full

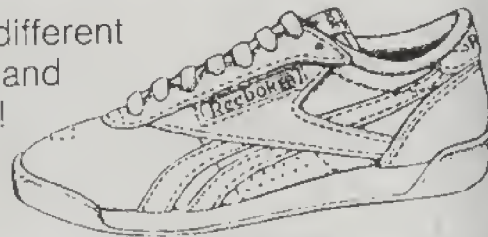
Member
FDIC/DIFM



WE'VE GOT REEBOK®

For Women and Men!

Many different
Styles and
Colors!



Reebok®

Sneakers n' Stuff

**Downtown
Taunton**

824-6655



SWARTZ *Office Supply, inc*

25 MAIN STREET
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

Weir Fabrics

ALL TYPES OF FABRICS & NOTIONS
CURTAINS & TABLECLOTHS
ALSO LADIES BLOUSES & DRESSES

48 WEIR STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780

JACKIE & TONY
617 824-9521

shaw's



IT'S A
GOOD TIME
FOR THE
GREAT TASTE



Here we grow again

McDonald's
Winthrop St.
Taunton, MA 02780

McDonald's
365 Cape Highway
Raynham, MA 02767

TAUNTON TRAVEL BUREAU, INC.

Over 35 Years in Business

TOTAL VACATION PLANNING

•AUTO RENTALS™ •TOURS •HOTEL RESERVATIONS



American Society
of Travel Agents

BARBARA YUILL
PRESIDENT

"NEVER A SERVICE CHARGE"

FULLY COMPUTERIZED
PROFESSIONAL TRAVEL PLANNING
FOR PLEASURE & BUSINESS TRAVEL

AUTHORIZED AGENTS FOR
AIRLINES • AIRTRAK • CRUISE LINES • BUS LINES

Tel. 824-7518

25 MAIN ST. TAUNTON, MASS - ACROSS FROM WOOLWORTHS
NOS FALAMOS PORTUGUES

Good Luck
From

ST. PIERRE'S SHOES

77 Main St.
Taunton

824-5163

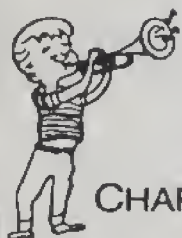
- 9-West
- Red Cross
- Cobbles
- DeXter

- Herman
- Converse
- Slippers

- Nursemore
- Sporto
- Handbags

Best Wishes
Leahy's Liquor Store
Inc.
16 Washington St.
Taunton

Best Wishes to
the Class of
'87
Papa Gino's



CHARLES BEAN MUSIC CO., INC.

TEL. 823-7116

44 WEIR STREET
TAUNTON, MASS. 02780

(617) 824-4059

Pegasus Limousine Service Inc.

Servicing: Weddings, Proms, Formal Functions
Special Occasions
Business Clients and Airport Service
Available for day trips

ANDREW G. FRANCIS
JON R. CHASE

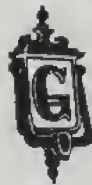
P.O. BOX 802
RAYNHAM, MA 02788

H/L BLOOM BUS LINES
Charter Service

427 Cohannet St.
Taunton, Mass. 02780

Phone 823-8976

Good Luck
from
the
Student Council



MARY B. GIANINO
REALTOR
MANAGER

CHARLES J. GIANINO, REALTOR®

Real Estate Specialist

TAUNTON MALL ... 824-9800

"Taunton Going Gold"

we buy, sell and trade Real Estate

One Washington Street
Taunton, MA 02780
Notary Public



DIAMONDS • JEWELRY • APPRAISALS

34 MAIN STREET TAUNTON, MA 02780 617-823-3737



Atlantis JEWELERS

7 Main Street
Taunton, Massachusetts 02780

(617) 824-2188

ANTHONY MADURO, G.G.



(617) 824 6674

Tedeschi
Real Estate Center

RAYMOND TEDESCHI
PRESIDENT GRI

6 Pleasant St.
Taunton, MA

FAGAN, GOLDRICK & McMANUS, P.C.

26 DEAN STREET
TAUNTON, MA 02780
(617) 823-5174
(617) 823-6789



TAUNTON AREA
**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
INC.**

FOURTEEN MERCHANTS LANE • TAUNTON,
MASSACHUSETTS 02780

617-824-5561

ALEXO INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Insure and Be Secure

THEODORE J. ALEIXO

3 SCHOOL STREET
TAUNTON, MASS.

STEPHEN SANDEN

(617) 822-4155

53rd Ave

MUSIC & SOUND

21 TAUNTON GREEN

TAUNTON, MA 02780

RECORDWORKS

Records, Tapes, Compact Discs

COJEAN PLAZA
575 SOUTH STREET WEST
RAYNHAM, MA 02767
617-880-3455



DAN LOCKE
Branch Manager

Walls, Floors, Etc.

52 Taunton Green
Taunton, MA 02780

Bus. (617) 824-5422

44 TAUNTON GREEN
TAUNTON, MA 02780

(617) 824-5951



Foster's

"ON THE GREEN SINCE 1883"

T. ROGERS THAYER
OWNER

MON THRU WED - 10:00 - 5:30
THURS AND FRI. - 10:00 - 8:30
SATURDAY - 10:00 - 5:00

(617) 824-4076

(617) 824-4077

SULLIVAN'S OFFICE AND EQUIPMENT SUPPLY, INC.
32 WEIR STREET
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780

Louis G. Areias
OWNER

BEST WISHES....

RICHARD H. PATENAUDE
ATTORNEY AT LAW
4 COURT STREET - P. O. BOX 126
TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02780
TELEPHONE (617) 823-4556

It's got to be
Ashmont!
Discount Home Improvement Center

HAROLD FIENBERG

Route 44, Fernandes Plaza
Raynham, Mass 02767
822-5300 262-7510

464 Quincy Ave
Braintree, Mass 02184
848-7350 479-9113

ASHMONT SUPPLY CO., INC.

SINCE 1916

Olson's

HOME OF FLOWERS
SERVING THE TAUNTON AREA

VICTOR B. OLSON, JR.
WARREN K. OLSON

26 BROADWAY
TAUNTON, MASS. 02760
TELEPHONE (617) 822-0431



HOT OVEN GRINDERS
HOME STYLE SPAGHETTI
PLUS GREEK SALADS &
SYRIAN SUBS

G&S

TAKE OUT
ORDERS
OPEN
10 A.M.
11 P.M.
FRI. & SAT.
10 A.M.
MIDNIGHT

PIZZA

823-2112
191 WEIR ST., TAUNTON

GOOD LUCK
FROM STEVE
& THE GANG

Phone: 824-9298

Roma's
HAIR & SKIN CARE

63 Main St.
Taunton, Mass.



Phone: 822-0355
824-0998

Del's
HAIRSTYLING SALON
& HAIRCUTTING SALON

1 Washington St.
Taunton, Mass.
Mon-Fri 8-2pm
Sat 7:30-5pm



12 TAUNTON GREEN
822-0212
Joan & Bob Brindle

*Jet 1 Hour
Dry Cleaners*

TAUNTON HOME DECORATING

74 Weir Street
Taunton, Massachusetts
02780
YOUR TOTAL DESIGN CENTER

823-0840

**Congratulations
Class of 1987!**

from your friends at:



43 Taunton Green

Taunton

822-5311

188 Broadway

Taunton

822-0102

491 Weir St.

Taunton

823-4719

280 Winthrop St.

Taunton

822-9020

And 15 other conveniently located offices
in Raynham, Seekonk, Attleboro, South
Attleboro, Attleboro Falls, Easton, Carver,
Marion, Wareham, Fall River and New Bedford.

*FIRST EXPRESS
Automated Teller
Machine Location

Member, FDIC

Editor's Message

As the tide rolls in and the sun sets on our high school years, we, the students of Taunton High School, look towards the horizon. As we enter the world as adults, we must prepare ourselves for the crests and troughs that we will encounter in the future.

I hope that, when you look back on this yearbook, you not only recall familiar faces, but also the brightest memories that have made up your four years here at Taunton High School. On behalf of the 1987 Journal Staff, I wish you, the senior class of 1987, the best of luck in fulfilling your ambitions.

Dianne Borges
Editor-in-Chief



